

Table of Laws and Rules

UNITED STATES CODE ANNOTATED

| 15 U.S.C.A. Sec. | Sec. |
|------------------------|-------------|
| 7001(a)(I) et seq..... | 12.30.1 n.1 |

FEDERAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

| Rule | Sec. |
|----------|--------------|
| 702..... | 12.85.50 n.2 |

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES BILLS

| No. | Sec. |
|-----------|---------|
| 6364..... | 12.30.6 |

SENATE BILLS

| No. | Sec. |
|-----------|---------|
| 3533..... | 12.30.6 |

LOUISIANA CIVIL CODE ANNOTATED

| Art. | Sec. | Art. | Sec. |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 196..... | 12.24 n.1 | 1833 | 12.14 n.1; 12.17 n.2 |
| 224 | 2.1 n.8 | 1835 | 12.14 n.1 |
| 517 | 3.11 n.8 | 1837..... | 12.30.5 n.1 |
| 518 | 3.11 n.8 | 1848 | 12.14 n.1; 12.97 n.1 |
| 582 | 3.11 n.1 | 1853 | 12.146 n.4 |
| 689 | 12.142 n.6 | 1855..... | 13.3 n.3 |
| 1540 | 12.17 n.2 | 1949 | 12.25 n.1 |
| 1579..... | 12.19 n.4, 5 | 1973..... | 1.3 n.10 |
| 1608..... | 4.11 n.1 | 1994..... | 13.3 n.3 |
| 1766..... | 4.11 n.1 | 2000..... | 7.52 n.1 |
| 1783..... | 6.11 n.11 | 2024..... | 6.15 n.4 |
| 1802..... | 7.24 n.2 | 2028 | 12.97 |
| 1803, Comment (d)..... | 7.83 n.11 | 2054 | 3.24 n.10 |
| 1804..... | 7.78 n.9 | 2055 | 3.24 n.10 |
| 1805..... | 7.78 n.9 | 2315.1 | 9.14 n.4 |
| 1806..... | 7.83 n.2 | 2324..... | 7.66 n.7 |
| 1821 | 10.12 n.3 | 2331 | 12.32 n.2 |

LOUISIANA CIVIL CODE ANNOTATED—Continued

| Art. | Sec. | Art. | Sec. |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 2343.1..... | 12.21 n.7 | 3183 | 1.2 n.2 |
| 2475..... | 3.24 n.8 | 3338 to 3368 | 12.41 n.2 |
| 2503..... | 3.24 n.8 | 3338 to 3353 | 12.41 n.3 |
| 2548 | 3.24 n.8, 9 | 3343 | 12.41 n.4 |
| 2683(3) | 4.1 n.1; 10.14 n.1 | 3499..... | 4.11 n.2 |
| 2762..... | 3.24 n.9 | 3505.3 | 7.25 n.1; 7.70 n.1 |
| 3133 | 1.2 n.2 | 3506(4)..... | 12.41 n.4 |
| 3182..... | 1.2 n.2 | | |

LOUISIANA CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE ANNOTATED

| Art. | Sec. | Art. | Sec. |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 76.1 | 14.43 n.6 | 423 | 5.1 n.3,5.0 |
| 422 | 4.11 n.1 | | |

LOUISIANA CODE OF EVIDENCE ANNOTATED

| Art. | Sec. |
|-------------|--------------|
| 702..... | 12.85.50 n.1 |

LOUISIANA REVISED STATUTES ANNOTATED

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 6:1124 | 1.8 n.7 | 31:133 | 5.5 n.2 |
| 9:2601 | 12.30.5 n.1 | 35:2 | 12.25 n.1 |
| 9:2601-20 | 12.30.5 n.1 | 35:2.1 | 12.25 n.1 |
| 9:2781 | 14.43 n.6, 7 | 38:2242.1 | 12.98 n.5 |
| 9:2781(D) | 14.43 n.6 | 40:2010.8 | 4.2 n.8 |
| 9:5701..... | 12.12 n.1 | 49:111(A)..... | 19.15 n.1 |
| 21:724(D)(1)..... | 12.30.6 | 49:111(B)..... | 19.15 n.2 |
| 31:16 | 3.2 n.5 | | |

LOUISIANA ACTS

| Acts | Sec. | Acts | Sec. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 1988, No. 976, § 1..... | 19.15 n.1 | 2020, No. 230 | 16.36 n.3 |
| 1993, No. 841 | 3.24 n.9 | 2020, No. 245 | 16.36 n.3 |
| 2001, No. 244 | 12.30.5 n.1 | 2020, No. 305 | 16.36 n.3 |
| 2012, No. 277 | 12.97 | 2020, No. 336 | 16.36 n.3 |
| 2013, No. 88..... | 7.25 n.1; 7.70 n.1 | | |

Table of Cases

1

131 Beverly Knoll, LLC v. Clipper Construction, LLC, 273 So. 3d 1243 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2019)—§ 18.24 n.2

4

425 Notre Dame, LLC v. Kolbe & Kolbe Mill Work Co., Inc., 151 F. Supp. 3d 715 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 7.66 n.6

5

501 Rue Decatur, L.L.C. v. VTM Properties, LLC, 141 So. 3d 861 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2014)—§ 6.4 n.8

6

6126, L.L.C. v. Strauss, 131 So. 3d 92 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§ 5.1 n.2

7

720 Harrison, LLC v. TEC Realtors, Inc., 82 So. 3d 1269 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 12.98 n.8

721 St. Charles, LLC v. Gibbs Residential, LLC, 2024-603 La. App. 4 Cir. 5/8/25, 2025 WL 1341615 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2025)—§ 9.22 n.1.50

8

800 Bourbon Street, L.L.C., In re, 2017 WL 4997701 (Bankr. E.D. La. 2017)—§ 14.35 n.1

A

Abadie v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 784 So. 2d 46 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 7.83 n.2

Abshire v. Belmont Homes, Inc., 896 So. 2d 277 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 1.6 n.17

Acadian Diagnostic Laboratories, L.L.C. v. Quality Toxicology, L.L.C., 965 F.3d 404, 112 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1838, 107 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1 (5th Cir. 2020)—§ 5.3 n.11

Acadian Services, Inc. v. Durand, 813 So. 2d 1142 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 14.43 n.6

Acurio v. Acurio, 224 So. 3d 935 (La. 2017)—§§ 12.14 n.1; 12.32 n.2

Acurio v. Acurio, 197 So. 3d 253 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2016)—§ 12.12 n.13

Acurio v. Cage, 257 So. 3d 824 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.12 n.15

Adcock v. Wooten, 180 So. 3d 473 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 2.5 n.1

Admin-Media, LLC v. AC of Lafayette, L.L.C., 297 So. 3d 44 (La. Ct. App. 3d

- Cir. 2020)—§ 19.24 n.2
- Advantage Personnel and Louisiana Safety Ass'n of Timbermen v. Van Cleave, 146 So. 3d 221 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 7.75 n.8
- Aertker v. Placid Holding Co., 874 F. Supp. 2d 585 (M.D. La. 2012)—§ 10.13 n.2
- AG Resource Management, LLC v. Bunge North America, Inc., 293 So. 3d 1179 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2020)—§ 17.18 n.3
- Aguillard v. Auction Management Corp., 908 So. 2d 1 (La. 2005)—§§ 1.7 n.3; 13.12 n.1
- AIX Energy, Inc. v. Bennett Properties, LP, 2016 WL 5395870 (W.D. La. 2016)—§ 12.29 n.6
- Aizpurua v. Crane Pool Co., Inc., 449 So. 2d 471 (La. 1984)—§ 3.24 n.9
- Albarado v. State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co., 926 So. 2d 94 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 17.13 n.4
- Alexander v. Washington, 2012-1296 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/18/13, 2013 WL 8149502 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—§ 7.68 n.3
- Alexandria, City of v. Brown, 740 F.3d 339 (5th Cir. 2014)—§§ 7.21 n.1; 7.25 n.2, 3, 6; 9.51 n.2
- Alexandria, City of v. Davidson, 2014 WL 2891438 (W.D. La. 2014)—§ 7.25 n.3
- Alford v. CB Construction & Development, LLC, _ So. 3d _—§ 17.41 n.2
- Alford v. CB Construction & Development, LLC, 2017-1036 La. App. 4 Cir. 6/6/18, 2018 WL 2716394 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2018)—§ 17.17 n.2
- Allen v. Simon, 888 So. 2d 1140 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 16.34 n.31
- Allison v. CITGO Petroleum Corporation, 262 So. 3d 936 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.142 n.1
- Alvis v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199910 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- American Contractors Indem. Co. v. R.E. Jenkins, Inc., 2015 WL 2184293 (M.D. La. 2015)—§§ 7.65 n.1; 7.83 n.1
- AmeriHealth Caritas Louisiana, Inc. v. Promise Hospital of Ascension, Inc., 2018 WL 1370599 (M.D. La. 2018)—§ 12.98 n.10
- Amsouth Bank v. Sessions, 34 So. 3d 342 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2010)—§ 7.63 n.5
- Anderson v. Wagner, 439 So. 2d 591 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 5.6 n.10
- Annie Sloan Interiors, Ltd. v. Jolie Design & Decor, Inc., 2018 WL 2085798 (E.D. La. 2018)—§ 6.15 n.4
- Apex Realty, LLC v. Vidrine's of Gonzales, LLC, 112 So. 3d 301 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2013)—§ 12.29 n.7
- Arceneaux v. Arceneaux, 417 So. 3d 579 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2025)—§ 19.5 n.1
- Arceneaux v. Arceneaux, 364 So. 3d 529 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 12.22 n.5
- Archaga v. Johnson, 280 So. 3d 331 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2019)—§ 12.87 n.1
- Aries Marine Corporation, Matter of, 2023 WL 1862068 (E.D. La. 2023)—§ 7.25 n.2
- Armstrong Airport Concessions v. K-Squared Restaurant, LLC, 178 So. 3d 1094 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 9.3 n.3
- Arrant v. Wayne Acree PLS, Inc., 187 So. 3d 417 (La. 2016)—§ 2.5 n.1

TABLE OF CASES

Ashby v. Casey, 111 So. 3d 1113 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 7.68 n.3
Ashland LLC v. AmeriGlobe LLC, 2019 WL 2064980 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 7.78 n.8
Ashy v. Trotter, 888 So. 2d 344 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 12.85.50 n.8
Assaleh v. Sherwood Forest Country Club Inc., 991 So. 2d 67 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§ 4.11 n.2
Asset Integrity Management Solutions v. Bourgeois, 380 So. 3d 9 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 4.1 n.1
Atocha St. Charles, LLC v. Atocha Properties, LLC, 299 So. 3d 153 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 12.60 n.8
Atwood v. Grand Casinos of Louisiana, Inc.--Coushatta, 819 So. 2d 440 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 7.66 n.11
Autovest, L.L.C. v. Nash, 197 So. 3d 258 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2016)—§ 12.95 n.1

B

Bailey, In re Succession of, 277 So. 3d 432 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 12.145 n.6
Bailey, In re Succession of, _ So. 3d _—§ 12.144 n.8
Bajewski v. Bajewski, 398 So. 3d 737 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2024)—§ 12.22 n.8
Baker v. Baker, 2012-911 La. App. 1 Cir. 4/26/13, 2013 WL 1791077 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—§ 6.4 n.8
Bank of America, N.A. v. Garden District Pet Hospital, Inc., 2016 WL 952250 (E.D. La. 2016)—§ 17.23 n.1
Bank One v. SWC Corp., 823 So. 2d 1060 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§§ 7.27 n.1; 7.64 n.1
Bankston, In re, 749 F.3d 399 (5th Cir. 2014)—§ 16.11 n.1
Barber v. Employers Ins. Co. of Wausau, 97 So. 3d 454 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 4.1 n.1
Barges Unlimited Inc. v. Morgan City Stevedores, LLC, 367 So. 3d 736 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 12.87 n.1
Barham v. St. Mary Land & Exploration Co., 129 So. 3d 705 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 17.2 n.5
Barton v. Jefferson Parish School Bd., 171 So. 3d 316, 321 Ed. Law Rep. 590 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2015)—§ 6.6 n.2
Bass v. Sepulvado, 2020-608 La. App. 3 Cir. 6/30/21, 2021 WL 2694865 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 12.146 n.4
Bayham v. State Through Office of Group Benefits, 285 So. 3d 1111 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§ 11.2 n.1
Bayou Industrial Sales, LLC v. Petro-Valve, Inc., 2017 WL 5180321 (M.D. La. 2017)—§ 17.11 n.6.50
Bayou Orthotic and Prosthetics Center, L.L.C. v. Morris Bart, L.L.C., 243 So. 3d 1276 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2018)—§ 6.2 n.1
Bayview Loan Servicing, LLC v. Atkins, 2018-149 La. App. 1 Cir. 2/25/19, 2019 WL 926890 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§ 19.2 n.6
Bedding Plus, LLC v. Commerce Partnership #1155, 370 So. 3d 508 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§§ 2.6 n.3; 7.62 n.1
Beery Advisors, LLC v. Strategic Aviation LLC, 2019 WL 2724042 (E.D. La.

- 2019)—§ 7.65 n.7
- Belhaven Trace Limited Partnership v. Rad-Ton, L.L.C., 241 So. 3d 478 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 19.5 n.3
- Bell v. Dolgencorp, L.L.C., 2019 WL 7161327 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 12.142 n.7
- Bellwether Enterprise Real Estate Capital v. Jaye, 2020 WL 3076661 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 5.9 n.1
- Bennett v. Porter, 58 So. 3d 663 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—§§ 12.97 n.2; 12.146 n.4
- Berlier v. A.P. Green Industries, Inc., 815 So. 2d 39 (La. 2002)—§§ 7.65 n.3; 7.94 n.2
- Berlier v. A.P. Green Industries, Inc., 787 So. 2d 1054 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§§ 7.65 n.9; 7.82 n.8
- Bernal v. Long, 836 So. 2d 516 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 13.12 n.1
- Berthelot v. Berthelot, 254 So. 3d 800 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§§ 12.14 n.1; 12.95 n.1
- Bittner v. Scott, 980 So. 2d 5 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2008)—§ 12.141 n.6
- BizCapital Business & Industrial Development Corp. v. Union Planters Corp., 884 So. 2d 623 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 1.8 n.7
- Bize v. Larvadain, 2021-4 La. App. 3 Cir. 6/2/21, 2021 WL 2222733 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Black v. Anderson, 956 So. 2d 20 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2007)—§ 7.97 n.2
- Blackjack Farms, L.L.C. v. Richmond, 324 So. 3d 726 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2021)—§ 12.144 n.5
- Black River Crawfish Farms, LLC v. King, 246 So. 3d 1 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 3.11 n.1
- Blair v. Bad Boy Inc., 137 So. 3d 1223 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 17.23 n.1
- Blood v. Sterling Sugars, Inc., 2009-1296 La. App. 1 Cir. 2/12/10, 2010 WL 502785 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§ 16.13 n.2
- BMO Harris Bank N.A. v. Gaugler, 356 So. 3d 459, 109 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 423 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 18.2 n.6
- Bobby's Country Cookin', LLC v. Waitr Holdings, Inc., 2024 WL 390077 (W.D. La. 2024)—§ 5.7 n.7
- Boone v. Conoco Phillips Co., 139 So. 3d 1047 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 3.11 n.1
- Boudreaux v. Axiall Corporation, 2022 WL 141682 (W.D. La. 2022)—§§ 3.2 n.2; 3.21 n.3
- Boudreaux v. Shell Oil Co., 2014 WL 348545 (E.D. La. 2014)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Bowes v. McIntire, 345 So. 3d 1109 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2022)—§ 15.15 n.5
- Boxie v. Smith-Ruffin, 979 So. 2d 539 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2008)—§ 12.141 n.1
- Boyette, In re, 2014 WL 4966702 (Bankr. W.D. La. 2014)—§ 4.11 n.2
- Bozeman v. State, 879 So. 2d 692 (La. 2004)—§ 2.4 n.5
- Bradford v. Onshore Pipeline Const. Co., Inc., 853 So. 2d 756 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§§ 7.77 n.4; 17.81 n.2
- Brandner v. Staf-Rath, L.L.C., 64 So. 3d 812 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 12.101 n.13

TABLE OF CASES

- Breaux v. Laird, 223 La. 446, 65 So. 2d 907 (1953)—§ 3.24 n.9
- Brennan v. Brennan, 2014 WL 3489781 (E.D. La. 2014)—§ 20.1 n.1
- Brennan’s Inc. v. Colbert, 191 So. 3d 1101 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 5.7 n.8.50
- Breston v. DH Catering, LLC, 384 So. 3d 953 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§ 12.35 n.9
- Bridges v. Baton Rouge General Medical Center, 317 So. 3d 662 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 9.14 n.4
- Brignac v. Fontenot, 96 So. 2d 66 (La. Ct. App., Orleans 1957)—§ 7.70 n.9
- Brilliant National Services, Inc. v. Travelers Indemnity Company, 349 So. 3d 581 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 10.2 n.3
- Broussard v. Ebare, 335 So. 3d 292 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2022)—§ 4.2 n.12
- Brown v. A M Logging, 168 So. 3d 623 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 11.3 n.2
- Bruna v. BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP, 2011 WL 2633749 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 5.3 n.8
- Bruscato v. Oswalt, 975 So. 2d 120 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2008)—§ 12.2 n.1
- Bryan v. Griggs, 128 So. 3d 1255 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 4.12 n.1
- Bryan McCann Farms, L.L.C. v. Roy O. Martin Lumber Co., L.L.C., 2010-1129 La. App. 3 Cir. 4/27/11, 2011 WL 1561793 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—§ 1.4 n.6
- Bryant v. Tokio Marine HCC, 351 So. 3d 837 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2022)—§ 7.70 n.6
- Bucks v. DirecTECH Southwest, 266 So. 3d 467 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§§ 10.13 n.2; 10.26 n.4
- Buck’s Run Enterprises, Inc. v. Mapp Const., Inc., 808 So. 2d 428 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 19.26 n.1
- Burgers v. Bickford, 2015 WL 1726161 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 19.3 n.2
- Burgess v. Shi Gang Zheng, 257 So. 3d 764 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2018)—§ 5.3 n.13
- Burgh Investments, Inc. v. Burk, 2025 WL 2061704 (E.D. La. 2025)—§ 7.63 n.3
- Burgh Investments, Inc. v. Burk, 2025 WL 1555351 (E.D. La. 2025)—§§ 7.78 n.4; 20.4 n.1
- Burks v. Cambeck & Partners, 803 So. 2d 438 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 12.11 n.3
- Burlison v. State Farm Fire and Casualty Company, 2023-730 La. App. 3 Cir. 4/24/24, 2024 WL 1756347 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2024)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Burns, Succession of, 331 So. 3d 1062 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2021)—§ 12.144 n.9
- Byles v. Bank of Coushatta, 184 So. 3d 789 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 12.3 n.6

C

- Caddo Gas Gathering L.L.C. v. Regency Intrastate Gas LLC, 26 So. 3d 233 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2009)—§ 6.4 n.5
- Caldwell v. Leche, 994 So. 2d 679 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§ 20.5 n.1
- Caldwell v. Louisiana Energy Solutions, LLC, 338 So. 3d 117 (La. Ct. App. 4th

- Cir. 2022)—§ 12.87 n.1
- Caldwell Wholesale Co., Inc. v. Central Oil & Supply Corp., 761 So. 2d 684 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 14.51 n.2
- Calloway v. Lobrano, 218 So. 3d 644 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 6.6 n.3
- CAM Logistics, L.L.C. v. Pratt Industries, Inc., 2022 WL 15448719 (W.D. La. 2022)—§ 12.87 n.9
- Campbell v. Cerdes, 181 So. 3d 41 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Campbell v. Melton, 817 So. 2d 69 (La. 2002)—§ 5.10 n.1
- Camsoft Data Systems, Inc. v. Southern Electronics Supply, Inc., 2019-732 La. App. 1 Cir. 7/2/19, 2019 WL 2880873 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§ 10.2 n.3
- Cane River Shopping Center v. Monsour, 443 So. 2d 602 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—§ 17.2 n.4
- Cannatella v. Cannatella, 91 So. 3d 393 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2012)—§ 4.14 n.1
- Cantu v. Schlumberger, 197 So. 3d 191 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2016)—§ 7.24 n.2
- Cardinal Wholesale Supply, Inc. v. Rainbow Floor Covering, Inc., 432 So. 2d 419 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 12.3 n.14
- Carpenter v. Carpenter, 797 So. 2d 712 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 7.68 n.2
- Carpenter, Succession of, 358 So. 3d 874 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2023)—§ 12.22 n.5
- Carpenter v. State Farm Ins. Co., 2009 WL 4160809 (E.D. La. 2009)—§ 6.2 n.2
- Carroll v. Progressive Security Insurance Company, 384 So. 3d 1146 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2024)—§ 4.1 n.1
- Carter v. D P & L Timber, 944 So. 2d 732 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.146 n.4
- Cash v. Unocal Corp., 2012 WL 3061853 (W.D. La. 2012)—§ 12.101 n.4
- Cashman Equipment Corp. v. Smith Marine Towing Corp., 2013 WL 1587539 (E.D. La. 2013)—§§ 6.4 n.7; 6.14 n.8
- Castex Development, LLC. v. Anadarko Petroleum Corporation, 374 So. 3d 384 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2023)—§ 4.1 n.1
- Catrambone v. Liotta, 414 So. 3d 686 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2025)—§ 12.142 n.2
- Cecil Blount Farms, L.L.C. v. MAP00-NET, 104 So. 3d 1 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2012)—§§ 12.29 n.1; 12.41 n.12
- Celebrity Contractors, Inc., In re, 524 B.R. 95 (Bankr. E.D. La. 2014)—§§ 11.54 n.1; 19.8 n.1
- Celles Enterprises, Inc. v. Peoples Bank & Trust Co., 425 So. 2d 853 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1982)—§ 17.2 n.4
- Celtic Marine Corp. v. James C. Justice Companies, Inc., 2013 WL 5295711 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 14.39 n.1
- Chalas v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199909 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Chalos & Co., P.C. v. Marine Managers, Ltd., 2015 WL 6442558 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 12.96 n.2
- Chandler Groceries, Inc. v. Ali, 348 So. 3d 904 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2022)—§ 12.22 n.8

TABLE OF CASES

- Cheniere Construction, Inc. v. Hamp's Construction, LLC, 2020 WL 3292213 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 19.7 n.4
- Chevron TCI, Inc. v. Capitol House Hotel Manager, LLC, 2021 WL 1828115 (M.D. La. 2021)—§ 12.98 n.5
- Chrysler Financial Corp. v. Thompson, 746 So. 2d 802 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 12.11 n.1
- Chumley v. Today's Realty, Inc., 995 So. 2d 676, 239 Ed. Law Rep. 754 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2008)—§ 12.96 n.8
- Cibulski v. Miller, 2013 WL 950570 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 7.68 n.3
- Ciolino v. First Guar. Bank, 133 So. 3d 686 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—§ 17.63 n.3
- Cleland v. City of Lake Charles, 840 So. 2d 686 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.85.50 n.9
- Coastal Development Group, L.L.C. v. International Equipment Distributors, Inc., 2010-1202 La. App. 1 Cir. 2/11/11, 2011 WL 766608 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 6.14 n.10
- Coffman Homes, L.L.C. v. Sutherland, 60 So. 3d 52 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 5.9 n.8
- Coleman v. Acromed Corp., 764 So. 2d 81 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 7.68 n.1
- Collins v. Hill, 265 So. 3d 1202 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 12.141 n.6
- Collins v. State Farm Ins. Co., 160 So. 3d 987 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 12.142 n.6
- Columbian Chemicals Company v. Brandywine Group of Insurance and Reinsurance Companies, 2015 WL 9948545 (M.D. La. 2015)—§ 11.55 n.1
- Comberrel, Succession of v. Comberrel, 119 So. 3d 897 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§ 7.66 n.7
- Comeaux v. Romero, 182 So. 3d 1102 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2015)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Commercial Flooring and Mini Blinds, Inc. v. Edenfield, 138 So. 3d 30 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§§ 12.86 n.1; 12.87 n.1
- Commercial Union Ins. Co. v. CBC Temporary Staffing Services, Inc., 897 So. 2d 647 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—§ 11.55 n.15
- Committee on Bar Admissions CFN-125525, In re, 319 So. 3d 285 (La. 2021)—§ 4.15 n.2
- Complaint of Settoon Towing, L.L.C., In re Matter of, 720 F.3d 268 (5th Cir. 2013)—§ 16.1 n.1
- Conerly Corp. v. Regions Bank, 668 F. Supp. 2d 816, 70 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 104 (E.D. La. 2009)—§§ 4.2 n.12; 4.15 n.1
- Cooper v. Phillips, 2021 WL 4429458 (M.D. La. 2021)—§ 16.36 n.3
- Core Construction Services, LLC v. U.S. Specialty Insurance Company, 2017 WL 1037444 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 7.61 n.1
- Cormier v. Martin, 312 So. 3d 307 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 7.70 n.6
- Coston v. Seo, 99 So. 3d 83 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Cote v. Hiller, 162 So. 3d 608 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Cotton Exchange Investment Properties, LLC v. Xcel Air Conditioning Services, Inc., 2017 WL 3686567 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 4.12 n.1

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- Courtney v. Fletcher Trucking, 111 So. 3d 411 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—
§ 7.68 n.1
- Couvillion v. Couvillion, 886 So. 2d 474 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—§ 12.22 n.8
- Craft v. Max Access LLC, 2024 WL 4859095 (W.D. La. 2024)—§ 7.82 n.1
- Crawford v. Blue Cross Blue Shield of Louisiana, 770 So. 2d 507 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 12.141 n.6
- Crittendon v. Gusman, 2020 WL 1862467 (M.D. La. 2020)—§ 7.65 n.7
- Crosstex Energy Services, LP v. Texas Brine Company, LLC, 2018-1213 La. App. 1 Cir. 7/11/19, 2019 WL 3049762 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§ 7.68 n.6
- Cunard Line Ltd. Co. v. Datrex, Inc., 926 So. 2d 109 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—
§ 1.7 n.10
- Cureton v. Cureton, 362 So. 3d 461 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 5.3 n.11
- Curole v. Curole, 2015-126 La. App. 4 Cir. 8/12/15, 2015 WL 4761420 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 4.1 n.2
- Cypress Heights Academy v. CHA Investors, LLC, 343 So. 3d 736, 407 Ed. Law Rep. 375 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 12.97 n.5
- Cypress Heights Academy, Inc. v. CHA Investors, LLC, 2019-1105 La. App. 1 Cir. 7/1/20, 2020 WL 3566605 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 6.13 n.3

D

- D & S Marine Transp., L.L.C. v. S & K Marine, L.L.C., 2015 WL 5838220 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Darbonne v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 774 So. 2d 1022 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—
§ 12.85 n.6
- Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 509 U.S. 579, 113 S. Ct. 2786, 125 L. Ed. 2d 469, 37 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. 1 (1993)—§ 12.85.50 n.4
- Davis v. Avenue Plaza, LLC, 778 So. 2d 613 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 10.34 n.1
- Davis, Succession of, 404 So. 3d 1086 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2025)—§ 12.141 n.6
- DBR Associates, L.L.C. v. Burnell, 186 So. 3d 1225 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2016)—
§ 12.84 n.1
- Delesdernier v. Delesdernier, 95 So. 3d 588 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2012)—§ 14.11 n.1
- Delta Fuel Co., Inc. v. Abbott, 2019 WL 3810047 (W.D. La. 2019)—§§ 12.29 n.7; 12.30.2 n.5
- DeMoss v. Pine Hills Golf and Country Club, Inc., 954 So. 2d 316 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 12.96 n.8
- Denton v. St. Landry Bank & Trust Company, 310 So. 3d 722 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2020)—§ 17.11 n.6.50
- Derbes v. GBS Properties, LLC, 902 So. 2d 1109 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—
§ 12.95 n.3
- Deshotels v. Deshotels, 150 So. 3d 541 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§§ 2.6 n.4; 2.45 n.6
- Dileo v. Horn, 189 So. 3d 1189 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2016)—§ 19.12 n.3
- Discover Bank v. Nelson, 86 So. 3d 80 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 18.7 n.3
- Diversified Marine Services, Inc. v. Jewel Marine, Inc., 222 So. 3d 1008 (La. Ct.

TABLE OF CASES

- App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.87 n.10
- DiVittorio v. Seale & Ross, PLC, 360 So. 3d 841 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—
§ 12.87 n.2
- Dixon v. Bohn, 890 So. 2d 613 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 12.96 n.8
- Doerr v. Mobil Oil Corp., 864 So. 2d 590 (La. 2004)—§ 12.25 n.3
- Doland v. ACM Gaming Co., 921 So. 2d 196 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§§ 5.10
n.1; 6.12 n.1
- Downtown Development District of City of New Orleans v. City of New Orleans,
272 So. 3d 917 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§ 20.1 n.3
- Dozier v. Smith, 2013-777 La. App. 1 Cir. 2/10/14, 2014 WL 539000 (La. Ct. App.
1st Cir. 2014)—§ 5.4 n.4
- Driver Pipeline Co., Inc. v. Cadeville Gas Storage, LLC, 150 So. 3d 492 (La. Ct.
App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 12.98 n.8
- Druker v. Bertel, 367 So. 3d 33 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2022)—§ 5.6 n.4
- Duck v. Hunt Oil Co., 134 So. 3d 114 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 3.11 n.1
- Dugan Law Firm v. Kurtzman Carson Consultants, LLC, 2023 WL 358786 (E.D.
La. 2023)—§ 12.96 n.3
- Dukes v. Declouette, 40 So. 3d 1231 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§ 7.97 n.1
- Dumas v. State ex rel. Dept. of Culture, Recreation & Tourism, 828 So. 2d 530
(La. 2002)—§ 7.66 n.10
- Dunn v. Regional Transit Authority, 382 So. 3d 879 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—
§ 7.12 n.4.50
- Dupre v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 59 Employee Benefits Cas. (BNA)
2667, 2015 WL 845715 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 13.1 n.1
- Dupuis v. Timberline Homes of Louisiana, 2022 WL 396084 (W.D. La. 2022)—
§ 7.70 n.6
- Durant v. Gretna City, 2021 WL 1109490 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Duskin, In re Succession of, 153 So. 3d 567 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2014)—§ 12.18
n.9
- Duvio v. Specialty Pools Co., LLC, 216 So. 3d 999 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—
§§ 12.93 n.2; 12.98 n.5
- Dysart, In re Succession of, 206 So. 3d 357 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2016)—§ 12.12
n.9

E

- Eagle Pipe and Supply, Inc. v. Amerada Hess Corp., 47 So. 3d 428 (La. Ct. App.
4th Cir. 2010)—§§ 3.3 n.1; 3.11 n.6.50
- Eaves v. Spirit Homes, Inc., 931 So. 2d 1173 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 11.23
n.7
- Eddie Tourelle's Northpark Hyundai, LLC v. Hyundai Motor America Corp.,
2019 WL 6701305 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Emery v. Ben, 390 So. 3d 952 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§ 7.70 n.10
- Ernestine Knox, Estate of v. Banks, 2023-762 La. App. 1 Cir. 3/27/25, 2025 WL
924457 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2025)—§ 12.22 n.8
- Eschete v. Eschete, 142 So. 3d 985 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 12.97 n.3

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- E. Smith Plumbing, Inc. v. Manuel, 88 So. 3d 1209 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2012)—
§ 2.23 n.2
- Etienne, In re Succession of, 118 So. 3d 1224 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—
§ 12.12 n.1
- Excel Contractors, LLC v. APTIM Maintenance, LLC, 2021 WL 26790 (M.D. La.
2021)—§ 5.3 n.11
- Exxon Pipeline Co. v. Hill, 788 So. 2d 1154 (La. 2001)—§ 12.85.50 n.7

F

- Fairbanks Development, LLC v. Johnson, 330 So. 3d 183 (La. 2021)—§§ 12.22
n.14; 12.97 n.10
- Farbe v. Casualty Reciprocal Exchange, 765 So. 2d 994 (La. 2000)—§ 7.82 n.5
- Favrot v. Favrot, 68 So. 3d 1099 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 7.11 n.4
- Federal Ins. Co. v. New Hampshire Ins. Co., 439 Fed. Appx. 287 (5th Cir. 2011)—
§§ 11.52 n.5; 13.3 n.1
- Federal Work Ready, Inc. v. Wright, 299 So. 3d 140 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—
§ 12.141 n.6
- Ferrara v. Starmed Staffing, LP, 50 So. 3d 861 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2010)—
§ 7.70 n.6
- Fields v. Ochsner Medical Center - Kenner, L.L.C., 22-64 La. App. 5 Cir. 5/11/22,
2022 WL 1486065 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2022)—§ 12.141 n.7
- Fieldwood Energy LLC, In re, 637 B.R. 712 (Bankr. S.D. Tex. 2022)—§§ 1.1 n.8;
13.1 n.10; 16.1 n.1; 19.28 n.1; 20.12 n.3
- First Bank and Trust v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 88 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 93 (E.D. La.
2015)—§ 7.52 n.1
- Florida Gas Transmission Company, LLC v. Texas Brine Company, LLC, 348 So.
3d 93 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 20.1 n.1
- Fluid Disposal Specialties, Inc. v. UniFirst Corporation, 316 So. 3d 1222 (La. Ct.
App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 12.60 n.7
- Foster v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199912 (E.D. La.
2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Franklin v. Regions Bank, 2021 WL 867261 (W.D. La. 2021)—§ 12.39 n.16
- Frey Plumbing Co., Inc. v. Foster, 996 So. 2d 969 (La. 2008)—§ 14.43 n.6
- Frigon v. Universal Pictures, Inc., 255 So. 3d 591 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—
§ 4.15 n.2
- Frilot L.L.C. v. McClantoc, 2010 WL 2464815 (E.D. La. 2010)—§§ 7.64 n.9; 7.65
n.9
- Fruge v. ONOB, Inc., 32 So. 3d 1115 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§ 12.39 n.9
- Frye v. U.S., 293 F. 1013, 34 A.L.R. 145 (App. D.C. 1923)—§ 12.85.50 n.6

G

- Gallagher Bassett Services, Inc. v. Canal Insurance Company, 202 So. 3d 1160
(La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Gardner v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 817 So. 2d 398 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
2002)—§ 16.77 n.3
- Gaspard v. Iberia Bank, 953 So. 2d 997 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 12.19 n.3

TABLE OF CASES

- Gaudet & Tolson, Ltd. v. Hrabe, 2016-422 La. App. 1 Cir. 6/2/17, 2017 WL 2399346 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Gaustella, In re, 2012 WL 4716477 (Bankr. E.D. La. 2012)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Gautney v. Gautney, 814 So. 2d 717 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 18.5 n.10
- GBB Properties Two, LLC v. Stirling Properties, LLC, 259 So. 3d 500 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.93 n.1
- GE Commercial Finance Business Property Corp. v. Louisiana Hosp. Center, L.L.C., 69 So. 3d 649 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 17.17 n.2
- General Acc. Ins. Co. of America v. Aggreko, LLC, 2012 WL 6569332 (W.D. La. 2012)—§ 5.10 n.5
- George v. Progressive Waste Solutions of La, Inc., 355 So. 3d 583 (La. 2022)—§ 10.21 n.1
- Gerdes v. Brisco, 367 So. 3d 823 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2023)—§§ 9.2 n.1; 17.11 n.6.50
- Gibson v. Monroe Manor Nursing Home, 756 So. 2d 583 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 4.2 n.9
- Gilbert v. Gottsegen, 171 So. 3d 289 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2015)—§ 11.55 n.4
- Gilbert v. Greenwich Insurance Co., 2021 WL 2954422 (W.D. La. 2021)—§ 7.68 n.3
- Gilbert, In re Succession of, 850 So. 2d 733 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.96 n.8
- Giles v. Oak Lane Memorial Park, LLC, 290 So. 3d 685 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§ 7.78 n.12
- Giluso v. Taurus International Manufacturing, Inc., 2020 WL 6204302 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.12 n.16
- Gisclair v. Great American Assurance Company, 2023 WL 1765922 (E.D. La. 2023)—§ 11.54 n.4
- Glasgow v. PAR Minerals Corp., 70 So. 3d 765 (La. 2011)—§ 7.68 n.3
- Glasscock v. Board of Sup'rs of Louisiana State University, 174 So. 3d 757 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 12.142 n.6
- Glen Hope Inc. v. Chevron USA Inc., 2023 WL 2732986 (W.D. La. 2023)—§ 9.2 n.2
- Global Intern. Marine, Inc. v. US United Ocean Services, LLC, 2011 A.M.C. 1568, 2011 WL 2550624 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 11.3 n.1
- Global Marketing Solutions, LLC v. Blue Mill Farms, Inc., 153 So. 3d 1209 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 3.11 n.1
- Gloria's Ranch, L.L.C. v. Tauren Exploration, Inc., 303 So. 3d 626 (La. 2020)—§§ 7.75 n.1; 7.83 n.11
- Gloria's Ranch, L.L.C. v. Tauren Exploration, Inc., 289 So. 3d 1170 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2020)—§§ 7.75 n.1; 7.83 n.11
- Gloria's Ranch, L.L.C. v. Tauren Exploration, Inc., 252 So. 3d 431 (La. 2018)—§§ 7.25 n.1; 7.26 n.7; 9.2 n.1
- GM/GS Restoration Technology LLC v. Whitestone Construction Group, LLC, 2024 WL 5668918 (E.D. La. 2024)—§ 12.29 n.1
- Goulas v. B & B Oilfield Services, Inc., 69 So. 3d 750 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—

- § 17.17 n.2
- Goutierrez v. Goutierrez, 102 So. 3d 1047 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2012)—§ 12.99 n.4
- Graham v. Chesapeake Louisiana, L.P., 2013 WL 5673858 (W.D. La. 2013)—§ 5.4 n.4
- Graham v. Graham, 400 So. 3d 1091 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2024)—§§ 12.12 n.7; 12.39 n.1
- Green v. Phipps-Green, 416 So. 3d 1 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2025)—§ 12.22 n.8
- Green v. State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Co., 2024 WL 5472775 (W.D. La. 2024)—§ 4.11 n.1
- Green Tree Servicing, LLC v. Edwards, 232 So. 3d 688 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2017)—§ 12.56 n.8
- Gremillion v. Gremillion, 43 So. 3d 1063 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§§ 11.55 n.7; 19.2 n.2
- Griffin v. Lago Espanol, L.L.C., 808 So. 2d 833 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.19 n.8
- Grisaffi v. Nims, 848 So. 2d 715 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 7.79 n.3
- Guidry v. USAgencies Casualty Insurance Company, Inc., 213 So. 3d 406 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 7.70 n.12
- Guilbeau v. Domingues, 149 So. 3d 825 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 12.97 n.1
- Guilbeau v. Hess Corporation, 854 F.3d 310 (5th Cir. 2017)—§ 3.11 n.1
- Gulf Coast Workforce, L.L.C. v. Zurich American Insurance Company of Illinois, 729 Fed. Appx. 322 (5th Cir. 2018)—§ 5.9 n.8
- Gurganus, Succession of, 206 La. 1012, 20 So. 2d 296 (1944)—§ 5.3 n.5
- Guzman v. Jago Solutions, LLC, 239 So. 3d 1038 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2017)—§ 20.1 n.5

H

- Haglund v. TC Properties of Baton Rouge, L.L.C., 770 So. 2d 885 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 5.6 n.7
- Hamilton v. McKee, 371 So. 2d 1115 (La. 1979)—§ 12.56 n.1
- Hamp's Construction, L.L.C. v. 1031 Canal, L.L.C., 363 So. 3d 446 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§ 19.24 n.2
- Hamway v. Braud, 838 So. 2d 803 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§§ 7.78 n.9; 7.79 n.3
- Hanley v. Allstate Insurance Company, 267 So. 3d 110 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Hanover Ins. Co. v. Plaquemines Parish Government, 2015 WL 4394079 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 11.1 n.1
- Hansen v. River Cities Disposal Company, Inc., 245 So. 3d 213 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2017)—§ 12.31 n.4
- Harlan, Succession of, 250 So. 3d 220 (La. 2018)—§ 12.22 n.1
- Harp v. Succession of Bryan, 313 So. 3d 284 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 12.56 n.3
- Harper, Succession of v. Frederick-Harper, 2014-1567 La. App. 1 Cir. 4/24/15,

TABLE OF CASES

- 2015 WL 1882759 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§ 12.34 n.1
- Harrelson v. Arcadia, 68 So. 3d 663 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 5.1 n.2
- Harrison v. Smith, 814 So. 2d 42 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 10.16 n.3
- Harvey v. Collins, 2019-1356 La. App. 1 Cir. 7/23/20, 2020 WL 4214348 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 3.1 n.2
- Harvey v. White, 2009-2141 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/20/10, 2010 WL 3629598 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§§ 2.5 n.27; 12.97 n.3
- Harvey Canal Limited Partnership v. National Response Restoration Corp., 380 So. 3d 683 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2024)—§ 12.146 n.4, 7
- Hawco Mfg. Co., Inc. v. Superior Chain, Inc., 754 So. 2d 1062 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§ 12.95 n.3
- Hawes v. Kilpatrick Funeral Homes, Inc., 887 So. 2d 711 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 12.96 n.8
- Hawthorne Oil & Gas Corp. v. Continental Oil Co., 368 So. 2d 726 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1979)—§ 3.1 n.7
- Haynes v. Parker, 2015 WL 1258112 (M.D. La. 2015)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Hays v. State, 856 So. 2d 64 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.85.50 n.8
- HDRE Business Partners Limited Group, L.L.C. v. RARE Hospitality International, Incorporated, 834 F.3d 537 (5th Cir. 2016)—§§ 1.1 n.5; 17.15 n.2; 17.44 n.2
- HDRE Business Partners Ltd. Group, L.L.C. v. Rare Hospitality Intern., Inc., 577 Fed. Appx. 264 (5th Cir. 2014)—§§ 1.1 n.11; 5.3 n.1; 17.7 n.2
- HDRE Business Partners Ltd. Group, L.L.C. v. RARE Hospitality Intern., Inc., 2013 WL 6834382 (W.D. La. 2013)—§ 17.41 n.2
- HDRE Business Partners Ltd. Group, L.L.C. v. Rare Hospitality Intern., Inc., 484 Fed. Appx. 875 (5th Cir. 2012)—§ 17.2 n.3
- HDRE Business Partners Ltd. Group, L.L.C. v. RARE Hospitality Intern., Inc., 2011 WL 4502992 (W.D. La. 2011)—§ 17.2 n.4
- Helm, In re, 84 So. 3d 601 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 5.3 n.8
- Hero Lands Company, L.L.C. v. Chevron U.S.A. Inc., 359 So. 3d 130 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—§ 12.142 n.6
- Heyl v. Heyl, 445 So. 2d 88 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1984)—§ 12.25 n.4
- Hibernia Nat. Bank v. Antonini, 862 So. 2d 331 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 7.54 n.2
- Hickey v. Angelo, 274 So. 3d 47 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§§ 10.22 n.3; 12.87 n.10
- Hickman v. Bates, 889 So. 2d 1249 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 12.96 n.8
- Hidden Grove, LLC v. Brauns, 356 So. 3d 974 (La. 2023)—§ 12.39 n.18
- Hill on behalf of George v. State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 362 So. 3d 1279 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2023)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Hines v. Hyde, 251 So. 3d 686 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.96 n.7
- Hodson v. Daron Cavaness Builder, Inc., 243 So. 3d 597 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 12.86 n.1
- Hoerner v. Beulah Title, 968 So. 2d 217 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§ 16.34 n.31

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- Hoffman v. Butler, 328 So. 3d 1177 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§ 12.141 n.3
Hoffoss v. Alex, LLC, 162 So. 3d 661 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 3.2 n.2
Hollybrook Cottonseed Processing, LLC v. Carver, Inc., 2010 WL 1416781 (W.D. La. 2010)—§ 12.29 n.8.50
Homer, Town of v. United Healthcare of Louisiana, Inc., 948 So. 2d 1163 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 3.26 n.1
Hoover Tree Farm, L.L.C. v. Goodrich Petroleum Co., L.L.C., 63 So. 3d 159 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§ 3.2 n.5
Hopewell, Inc. v. Mobil Oil Co., 770 So. 2d 874 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 1.5 n.7
Horn v. Lacoste, 793 So. 2d 319 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 11.1 n.8
Howard v. First United Pentecostal Church of DeRidder La, 2022 WL 194380 (W.D. La. 2022)—§ 10.12 n.3
Howell v. Overton, 382 So. 3d 149 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—§ 12.87 n.1
Hudak v. Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, 2021 WL 4552551 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 7.68 n.2
Hughes v. Uber Technologies, Inc., 718 F. Supp. 3d 571 (E.D. La. 2024)—§§ 12.28 n.5; 12.30.5 n.1
Hulbert v. National Democratic Committee, 2010-772 La. App. 1 Cir. 5/6/13, 2013 WL 1896945 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—§ 12.142 n.1
Hunt v. CDI Corp., 2011-1416 La. App. 1 Cir. 7/10/12, 2012 WL 2786172 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 17.2 n.3
Hurley State Bank v. Pickens, 861 So. 2d 846 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 14.43 n.7
Huval Tractor, Inc. v. Journet, 452 So. 2d 373 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 17.2 n.4
Hyatt v. Mutual of Omaha Ins. Co., 149 So. 3d 406 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 7.75 n.8

I

- Iles v. State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 258 So. 3d 850 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 7.61 n.1
Independent Fire Ins. Co. v. Sunbeam Corp., 755 So. 2d 226 (La. 2000)—§ 12.85.50 n.7
Infor MD, LLC v. Doc RX, Inc., 2015 WL 1221289 (M.D. La. 2015)—§ 12.30.1 n.4
In Matter of Succession of Dangerfield, 207 So. 3d 427 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.24 n.1
In re St. Louis Encephalitis Outbreak in Ouachita Parish No. 01-4224 all Cases, 939 So. 2d 563 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.2 n.4
International Fidelity Insurance Company v. Durham, 261 So. 3d 30 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.41 n.12
I Say I Say I Say, LLC v. Automobile Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, 2024 WL 3639526 (E.D. La. 2024)—§ 4.1 n.1

TABLE OF CASES

J

- JAB Energy Solutions II, LLC v. Servicio Marina Superior, LLC, 2014 WL 1117937 (E.D. La. 2014)—§ 17.2 n.3
- Jackson v. McCullen, 924 So. 2d 1236 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.60 n.2
- J & L Oil Company v. KM Oil Company, LLC, 247 So. 3d 147 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2018)—§ 5.1 n.5
- Jarreau v. Quakenbush, 687 F. Supp. 2d 606 (M.D. La. 2010)—§ 16.35 n.1
- Jason v. Parish of Plaquemines, 2017 WL 993152 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 12.12 n.1
- JCD Marketing Co. v. Bass Hotels and Resorts, Inc., 812 So. 2d 834 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.12 n.17
- J.D. Fields & Co., Inc. v. Nottingham Const. Co., LLC, 184 So. 3d 99 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§ 10.15 n.2
- Jenkins v. Kauffman, 344 So. 3d 689 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 7.24 n.2
- JMA Painters, LLC v. McDonnel Group, LLC, 370 So. 3d 1130 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—§ 19.26 n.1
- John Cherbonnier Const. v. Big Easy Roofing, Inc., 926 So. 2d 587 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 12.87 n.10
- John Paul Sapir, LLC v. Yum! Brands, Inc., 106 So. 3d 646 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 12.101 n.5
- Johnson v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 975 So. 2d 698, 230 Ed. Law Rep. 961 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2008)—§ 3.3 n.1
- Jones v. City of New Orleans, 20 So. 3d 518 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2009)—§ 8.14 n.2
- Jones v. Williams Steel Industries, Inc., 460 So. 2d 1004 (Fla. 5th DCA 1984)—§ 11.6 n.6
- Joseph v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199919 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Joyner v. Liprie, 33 So. 3d 242 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2010)—§ 12.87 n.9
- Jumonville v. White, 992 So. 2d 1044 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§ 14.43 n.6

K

- Karno v. Joseph Fein Caterer, Inc., 846 So. 2d 105 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 16.77 n.1
- Kasem v. State Farm Fire and Casualty Company, 212 So. 3d 6 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§§ 12.145 n.2; 16.35 n.26
- Kaufman v. Audubon Ford/Audubon Imports, Inc., 903 So. 2d 486 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 13.12 n.1
- Kaufmann v. Corporate Realty, Inc., 759 So. 2d 969 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 5.1 n.1
- Kean v. Lemaire, 451 So. 2d 151 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 12.95 n.3
- Keister v. Keister, 2013-96 La. App. 1 Cir. 6/7/13, 2013 WL 2485090 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—§ 12.141 n.6
- Kelley v. General Ins. Co. of America, 168 So. 3d 528 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Kelly v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199913 (E.D. La. 2020)—

§ 12.141 n.5

- Kelly v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 465 Fed. Appx. 296 (5th Cir. 2012)—§ 7.68 n.2
- Kelly McHugh and Associates, Inc. v. RPDE Development, LLC, _ So. 3d _—§ 7.11 n.3
- Kel's Cove of Lake Claiborne, L.L.C. v. Egner, 2024 WL 3296941 (W.D. La. 2024)—§ 5.9 n.5
- Kendrick v. Estate of Barre, 339 So. 3d 615 (La. 2022)—§ 4.15 n.2
- Ken Lawler Builders, Inc. v. Delaney, 837 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 16.77 n.3
- Kennedy v. Durden, 116 So. 3d 12 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 7.68 n.1
- Kennedy Marr Offshore Singapore Pte Ltd. v. Techcrane Intern. Inc., 2013 WL 3283343 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 10.12 n.3
- KeyBank Nat. Ass'n v. Perkins Rowe Associates, LLC, 823 F. Supp. 2d 399 (M.D. La. 2011)—§ 17.17 n.2
- KeyBank Nat. Ass'n v. Perkins Rowe Associates, LLC, 2010 WL 2522429 (M.D. La. 2010)—§ 1.8 n.8
- Khoobehi Properties, L.L.C. v. Baronne Development No. 2, L.L.C., 288 So. 3d 224 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2019)—§ 12.142 n.6
- King v. Doctor's Hosp. of Opelousas, 817 So. 2d 473 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 7.97 n.1
- King v. King, 628 F. Supp. 3d 677 (W.D. La. 2022)—§ 12.58 n.2
- King v. University Healthcare System, L.C., 645 F.3d 713 (5th Cir. 2011)—§ 12.95 n.1
- Kite v. Kite Bros., 170 So. 3d 1184 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2015)—§§ 12.21 n.7; 19.2 n.6
- Klein v. ABC Ins. Co., 2015-28 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/9/15, 2015 WL 8479017 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§§ 12.86 n.1; 12.87 n.8; 20.1 n.9
- Knight v. Magri, 188 So. 3d 311 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2016)—§ 12.87 n.2
- Kordek v. Fidelity & Cas. Co. of N. Y., 119 F. Supp. 18 (W.D. La. 1954)—§ 7.70 n.9
- Kraus v. Wheat, 856 So.2d 4 (La. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.96 n.8

L

- Laborde v. Dastugue, 868 So. 2d 228 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 12.96 n.8
- LaCross v. Cornerstone Christian Academy of Lafayette, Inc., 896 So. 2d 105, 197 Ed. Law Rep. 451 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 13.12 n.1
- Laforte v. Gulf Island Fabrication, Inc., 65 So. 3d 182 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 7.70 n.6
- Laird v. Laird, 308 So. 3d 368 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2020)—§ 15.31 n.7
- Lake Charles Harbor & Terminal District v. Reynolds Metal Co., 2022 WL 711254 (W.D. La. 2022)—§ 10.14 n.1
- Lakeland Anesthesia, Inc. v. United Healthcare of Louisiana, Inc., 871 So. 2d 380 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 1.7 n.3
- Lakewood Estates Homeowner's Ass'n, Inc. v. Markle, 847 So. 2d 633 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.87 n.9

TABLE OF CASES

- La Louisiane Bakery Co. Ltd. v. Lafayette Ins. Co., 61 So. 3d 17 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 12.145 n.6
- L&A Contracting Company v. State Through Department of Transportation & Development, 372 So. 3d 14 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 7.66 n.4
- Landers v. Integrated Health Services of Shreveport, 903 So. 2d 609 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§§ 1.7 n.3; 13.12 n.1
- Landix v. Blunt, 112 So. 3d 376 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§ 12.84 n.1
- Landmann Wire Rope Products, Inc. v. Marine Splicing and Supply, Inc., 2021 WL 1811818 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 12.141 n.6
- Landry v. Allstate Ins. Co., 768 So. 2d 256 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 7.75 n.4
- Landry for Louisiana, Inc. v. Alexander, 309 So. 3d 408 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2020)—§ 12.44 n.1
- Landry's Seafood House-New Orleans, Inc. v. Board of Com'rs of Orleans Levee Dist., 56 So. 3d 380 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2010)—§ 5.3 n.7
- Lannon v. Pherian, LLC, 418 So. 3d 420 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2025)—§ 7.68 n.2
- LaRocca v. LaRocca, 164 So. 3d 207 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2014)—§ 13.1 n.1
- Larocca v. Larocca, 597 So. 2d 1000 (La. 1992)—§ 4.11 n.1
- Lavespere v. Terminix International Company Limited Partnership, 2020 WL 7250591 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Law Office of Brian E. Crawford, L.L.C. v. Winnsboro Elevator, L.L.C., 251 So. 3d 670 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.87 n.10
- Lawrence on behalf of SL v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199915 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Leday v. Safeway Ins. Co. of La., 888 So. 2d 1084 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 12.142 n.2
- Ledet v. Jo-De Equipment Rental Co., Inc., 34 So. 3d 1028 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§ 12.141 n.3
- Lee & Perles, L.L.P. v. Resolute Management, Inc., 408 So. 3d 205 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Lege v. Union Carbide Corporation, 365 So. 3d 617 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2021)—§ 12.141 n.3
- LeGros v. ARC Services, Inc., 867 So. 2d 63 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 7.70 n.4
- Leigh of All Trades, L.L.C. v. Non-Flood Protection Assets Management Authority, 274 So. 3d 64 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§ 19.4 n.1
- Leisure Recreation & Entertainment, Inc. v. First Guaranty Bank, 339 So. 3d 508 (La. 2022)—§§ 1.6 n.17; 8.33 n.3
- Leisure Recreation & Entertainment, Inc. v. First Guaranty Bank, 2016-978 La. App. 1 Cir. 8/17/17, 2017 WL 3573998 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 8.33 n.3
- Levert v. Union Texas International Corporation, 404 So. 3d 945 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2024)—§ 3.11 n.1
- Levitz, Estate of v. Broadway, 847 So. 2d 170 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 18.2 n.1

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- Lexon Insurance Company, Inc. v. Chevron U.S.A. Inc., 2024 WL 1287814 (S.D. Tex. 2024)—§§ 5.3 n.8; 11.56 n.2
- Liberty Mut. Fire Ins. Co. v. Fluor Enterprises, Inc., 2012 WL 255763 (E.D. La. 2012)—§ 7.72 n.1
- Licciardi v. Licciardi, 207 So. 3d 638 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2016)—§ 12.142 n.8
- Lloyd's Syndicate 457 v. FloaTEC LLC, 388 F. Supp. 3d 835 (S.D. Tex. 2019)—§ 20.5 n.4
- Lloyd's Syndicate 457 v. FloaTEC, L.L.C., 921 F.3d 508 (5th Cir. 2019)—§ 11.22 n.2
- LNV Corporation v. Desai, 2021 WL 2948925 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 16.36 n.3
- Loch Leven Protection, LLC v. Adams, 70 So. 3d 964 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 7.65 n.1
- Loftin v. Royer, 402 So. 3d 27 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2024)—§ 12.3 n.5
- Lomark, Inc. v. LavigneBaker Petroleum, L.L.C., 110 So. 3d 1107 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2013)—§§ 4.11 n.1; 11.2 n.1
- Longleaf Investments, L.L.C. v. Tolentino, 108 So. 3d 157 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2012)—§ 12.41 n.12
- Louisiana Hosp. Ass'n v. State, 168 So. 3d 676 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 12.30.6
- Louisiana Safety Ass'n of Timbermen Self Insurers Fund v. Courtney Const. Co. of Alexandria, Inc., 949 So. 2d 490 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 1.7 n.4
- Louisiana State University System Board of Supervisors Through Louisiana State University Veterinarian Teaching Hospital v. Johnson, 318 So. 3d 292, 392 Ed. Law Rep. 478 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 12.12 n.1
- Louisiana Television Broadcasting, L.L.C. v. Jay Inzenga & Jay'S Furniture Home Store, L.L.C., 2019-430 La. App. 1 Cir. 11/15/19, 2019 WL 6045223 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§§ 10.1 n.1; 12.12 n.1
- Louisiana Wholesale Florists, Inc. v. Dede's Wholesale Florists, 2013-104 La. App. 3 Cir. 6/5/13, 2013 WL 2420816 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2013)—§ 13.1 n.2
- Lousteau v. Congregation of Holy Cross Southern Province, Inc., 2022 WL 2065539 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 2.22 n.1
- Lucero v. Burney Gear Co., 764 So. 2d 181 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 7.23 n.12
- Lucien v. Fugar, 2020 WL 836380 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 6.2 n.2
- Lucky v. Carr, 264 So. 3d 693 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 12.12 n.14
- Lucky Coin Mach. Co. v. J.O.D. Inc., 166 So. 3d 998 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2014)—§§ 7.65 n.1; 14.32 n.1; 14.33 n.1; 14.34 n.1
- Luv N' Care, Ltd. v. Jackel International Ltd., 2020 WL 6881672 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 17.14 n.2

M

- Machado v. TEKsystems, Inc., 2014 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 170874, 2014 WL 5480848 (E.D. La. 2014)—§ 17.18 n.2
- Mack Energy Company v. Red Stick Energy, LLC, 2019 WL 4602242 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 10.13 n.2
- Mack Energy Company v. Red Stick Energy, LLC, 2019 WL 2714865 (W.D. La.

TABLE OF CASES

- 2019)—§ 18.2 n.7
- Madere v. Adda Carpet and Flooring, 770 So. 2d 828 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 12.84 n.1
- Magic Moments Pizza, Inc. v. Louisiana Restaurant Ass'n, 819 So. 2d 1146 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 11.21 n.4
- Magnolia Island Plantation, LLC v. Lucky Family, LLC, 2020 WL 6827793 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.146 n.1
- M & R Drywall, Inc. v. MAPP Construction, LLC, _ So. 3d _—§ 12.142 n.2
- Manning v. PFG-Caro Foods, 71 So. 3d 981 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 7.68 n.3
- Marcantel v. Jefferson Door Co., Inc., 817 So. 2d 236 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 13.12 n.1
- Marin v. Exxon Mobil Corp., 48 So. 3d 234 (La. 2010)—§ 17.41 n.2
- Mark A. Gravel Properties, LLC v. Eddie's BBQ, LLC, 139 So. 3d 653 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 12.96 n.1
- Markel v. Price, 391 So. 3d 30 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§ 12.60 n.8
- Markiewicz v. Sun Construction, L.L.C., 2019-1590 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/18/20, 2020 WL 5587265 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Mars Beach, LLC v. McQuirter, 234 So. 3d 908 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.22 n.8
- Martinez v. Rivet, 207 So. 3d 448 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2016)—§ 12.95 n.1
- Masonite Corp. v. Service Door & Millwork, LLC, 162 So. 3d 702 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2015)—§ 12.30 n.4
- Massie v. Cenac Towing Co., Inc., 796 So. 2d 14 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 12.85.50 n.3
- Material Handling Technologies, Inc. v. Southland Process Group LLC, 2020 WL 1042236 (W.D. La. 2020)—§§ 6.2 n.2; 6.4 n.7
- Matherne v. Huntington Ingalls Incorporated, 2024 WL 217542 (E.D. La. 2024)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Mathes Brierre Architects v. Karlton/ISG Enterprises, LLC, 311 So. 3d 532 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 7.66 n.17
- Mayer Electric Supply Company, Inc. v. Chester Electric, LLC, 2022 WL 3369989 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 12.29 n.7
- McCaffery v. Lindner, 263 So. 3d 1205 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2018)—§ 12.60 n.4
- McCall v. Focus Worldwide Television Network, Inc., 119 So. 3d 876 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§§ 5.6 n.4; 5.7 n.16
- McCormick v. Harrison, 926 So. 2d 798 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§§ 3.3 n.1; 4.11 n.2
- McCurdy v. Bloom's Inc., 907 So. 2d 896 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 3.25 n.6
- McDonald v. Nationwide Building Services Inc., 2019 WL 4303037 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 7.70 n.6
- McDonnel Group, LLC v. DFC Group, Inc., 2021 WL 1088126 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 7.70 n.6
- McNamara v. Greater New Orleans Biosciences Economic Development Dist., 187 So. 3d 59 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 6.14 n.6

- Meaghan Frances Hardcastle Trust v. Fleur De Paris, Ltd.*, 917 So. 2d 448 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 12.60 n.2
- Means v. Comcast, Inc.*, 17 So. 3d 1012 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2009)—§ 12.58 n.9.50, 9.70
- Melancon v. Commonwealth Land Title Insurance Company*, 318 So. 3d 171 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 11.3 n.1
- Melba Terry Shelton Succession v. Encompass Indem. Co.*, 60 F. Supp. 3d 722 (W.D. La. 2014)—§§ 5.1 n.2; 5.5 n.1; 8.31 n.5; 8.35 n.5; 13.3 n.2
- Melton v. Smith*, 940 So. 2d 89 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 7.84 n.10
- Meredith v. Caldwell Communications Corp.*, 786 So. 2d 257 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 15.32 n.3
- MIE Properties-LA, L.L.C. v. Huff*, 2011-258 La. App. 1 Cir. 4/9/12, 2012 WL 1203373 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 16.32 n.20
- Milbert v. Answering Bureau, Inc.*, 120 So. 3d 678 (La. 2013)—§ 7.23 n.1
- Mills v. Chesapeake Operating, Inc.*, 2013 WL 5935388 (W.D. La. 2013)—§ 5.7 n.6
- Minot obo Minot v. Waffle House, Inc.*, 365 So. 3d 709 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 9.14 n.4
- Mistich v. Volkswagen of Germany, Inc.*, 666 So. 2d 1073 (La. 1996)—§ 12.85.50 n.3
- Mitchell v. Arcrete, Inc.*, 24 So. 3d 1000 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2009)—§ 12.144 n.8
- Mollere v. Mollere*, 243 So. 3d 1271 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2018)—§ 4.13 n.1
- Monroe v. McDaniel*, 207 So. 3d 1172 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2016)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Monroe v. Physicians Behavioral Hosp., LLC*, 147 So. 3d 787 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 12.98 n.8
- Montana v. Jordan*, 135 So. 3d 1212 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2014)—§ 4.2 n.4
- Montgomery Stire & Partners, Inc. v. London Livery, Ltd.*, 769 So. 2d 703 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 14.43 n.7
- Montrell v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co.*, 946 So. 2d 230 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§§ 7.68 n.3; 7.84 n.10
- Moody ex rel. Moody v. Murray*, 189 So. 3d 508 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2016)—§ 7.70 n.10
- Moore v. Burns*, 867 So. 2d 142 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 12.30.4 n.2
- Morella v. Board of Com'rs of Port of New Orleans*, 888 So. 2d 321 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 11.55 n.15
- Moreno v. U.S.*, 2014-1 U.S. Tax Cas. (CCH) P 50293, 113 A.F.T.R.2d 2014-2149, 2014 WL 2112864 (W.D. La. 2014)—§§ 5.1 n.2; 6.6 n.2
- Morgan on behalf of KM v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC*, 2020 WL 4199918 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Moroux v. Toce*, 943 So. 2d 1263 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.87 n.1
- Morse v. Louisiana Veterinary Referral Center, LLC*, 340 So. 3d 1130 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Mosbey v. Jefferson Parish Sheriff's Office*, 250 So. 3d 1110 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2018)—§ 12.141 n.6

TABLE OF CASES

- Motor Parts Service of Company, Inc. v. Colbert, 343 So. 3d 282 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2022)—§ 7.80 n.1
Muller v. Muller, 72 So. 3d 364 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 12.33 n.1
Myers v. Philip Services Corp., 389 Fed. Appx. 355 (5th Cir. 2010)—§ 7.70 n.6

N

- Naquin v. Louisiana Power & Light Co., 951 So. 2d 228 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 11.23 n.7
Nassif v. Sunrise Homes, Inc., 739 So. 2d 183 (La. 1999)—§ 7.79 n.3
Natali v. Huval, 404 So. 3d 1098 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2025)—§ 12.41 n.12
National Union Fire Ins. Co. of Louisiana v. Harrington, 854 So. 2d 880 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.96 n.8
Neeb v. Lastrapes, 64 So. 3d 278 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 12.40 n.4
New Era Development Corp. v. Robert, 105 So. 3d 889 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2012)—§ 12.22 n.6
Newman v. George, 968 So. 2d 220 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§ 12.148 n.1
Newman, Grace & Holloway Architects, Inc. v. Tillery, 454 So. 2d 140 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 17.2 n.4
New Orleans, City of v. Jazz Casino Co., LLC, 195 So. 3d 1252 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 12.30 n.1
New Orleans Jazz and Heritage Foundation, Inc. v. Kirksey, 40 So. 3d 394 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2010)—§ 7.66 n.7
Newton v. St. Tammany Fire District No. 12, 407 So. 3d 923 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2025)—§ 6.6 n.2
Nola Fine Art, Inc. v. Ducks Unlimited, Inc., 88 F. Supp. 3d 602 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 12.87 n.8
Noles-Frye Realty (Nai Latter & Blum) v. Dixon, 246 So. 3d 603 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 5.9 n.5
Norris v. Causey, 2016 WL 1046101 (E.D. La. 2016)—§§ 7.11 n.2; 7.68 n.3
North American Land Development Corp. v. Jeld-Wen, Inc., 2019 WL 2528867 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 5.10 n.6
Norton v. Livingston Parish Detention Center, 2014 WL 1057218 (M.D. La. 2014)—§ 7.70 n.9
Norwel Equipment Co. Ltd. Partnership v. Hardy, 773 So. 2d 905 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 12.142 n.2
N-Y Associates, Inc. v. Board of Com'rs of Orleans Parish Levee Dist., 926 So. 2d 20 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 1.8 n.7

O

- Ocampo v. Maronge, 237 So. 3d 627 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2017)—§ 12.87 n.2
Ochoa v. Aldrete, 335 So. 3d 957 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2021)—§ 4.2 n.12
O'Krepki v. O'Krepki, 412 So. 3d 1038 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2025)—§ 12.3 n.5
Old Republic Life Ins. Co. v. TransWood Inc., _ So. 3d _, 2017 WL 23993344 (La. App. 1 Cir. 2017)—§ 11.51 n.4
Old Republic Life Insurance Company v. TransWood Inc., 222 So. 3d 995 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§§ 11.22 n.4; 11.55 n.14

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- Opti-Flow, LLC v. Production Services Intern., Ltd., 903 So. 2d 1171 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 12.141 n.1
- Orgeron v. Orgeron, 2023-858 La. App. 1 Cir. 4/26/24, 2024 WL 1816787 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2024)—§ 5.4 n.4
- Origin Bank v. JPS Aero, L.L.C., 383 So. 3d 1125 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2024)—§ 12.31 n.6
- Orinoco Natural Resources, Inc. v. Modern American Recycling Service, Inc., 2019 WL 6036712 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 16.49 n.9
- Orleans Parish School Bd. v. Lexington Ins. Co., 118 So. 3d 1203, 296 Ed. Law Rep. 707 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§§ 5.5 n.8; 16.19 n.4
- Orleans Parish School Board v. City of New Orleans, 414 So. 3d 1144 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2025)—§ 9.22 n.1.50
- Oupac, Inc. v. Carmouche, 321 So. 3d 430 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 20.10 n.12
- Oupac, Inc. v. Sam, 89 So. 3d 402 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2012)—§ 12.88 n.4

P

- Parish Nat. Bank v. Ott, 817 So. 2d 295 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.60 n.2
- Partin v. Kansas City Southern Railways Co., 2012 WL 5472965 (W.D. La. 2012)—§ 7.70 n.12
- Patin v. Breazeale, Sachse & Wilson, L.L.P., 345 So. 3d 1055 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 12.25 n.1
- Patterson v. Financial Asset Management Systems, Inc., 2021 WL 3744190 (M.D. La. 2021)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Paulsell v. State, Dept. of Transp. and Development, 112 So. 3d 856 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 10.12 n.2
- Payne v. Forest River, Inc., 2015 WL 7013506 (M.D. La. 2015)—§ 6.6 n.2
- Payne v. Hurwitz, 978 So. 2d 1000 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§ 16.17 n.2
- Paz v. BG Real Estate Services, Inc., 921 So. 2d 186 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 14.43 n.7
- Pearson v. Blossman, 2015-589 La. App. 1 Cir. 11/6/15, 2015 WL 6833469 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§ 5.1 n.2
- Pelican Outdoor Advertising, Inc. v. Eugene, 786 So. 2d 184 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 12.97 n.12
- Pelle v. Munos, 296 So. 3d 14 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§§ 7.68 n.3; 11.3 n.1
- Pendarvis v. Sullivan, 341 So. 3d 688 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 12.97 n.5
- Pender v. Natchitoches Parish Hosp., 817 So. 2d 1239 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 4.2 n.8
- Perque Carpet & Drapery, Ltd. v. Boudreaux, 70 So. 3d 930 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 12.96 n.12
- Petchak v. Bossier Parish Police Jury, 55 So. 3d 840 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2010)—§ 3.2 n.2
- Peters v. Ray-Bar Const., LLC, 193 So. 3d 165 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 14.11 n.1
- Peter Vicari General Contractor, Inc. v. St. Pierre, 831 So. 2d 296 (La. Ct. App.

TABLE OF CASES

- 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.84 n.2
- Petro-Chem Operating Company, Inc. v. Flat River Farms, L.L.C., 51-212 La. App. 2 Cir. 3/1/17, 2017 WL 786868 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2017)—§ 12.25 n.1
- Petrohawk Properties, L.P. v. Chesapeake Louisiana, L.P., 689 F.3d 380 (5th Cir. 2012)—§ 12.54 n.2
- Petro-Marine Underwriters, Inc. v. Cox Operating, LLC, 511 F. Supp. 3d 742 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 5.1 n.3
- Petrucci v. Christina, 2021 WL 5565757 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Petrucci v. Christina, 2020 WL 7229704 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 2.5 n.1
- P H I, Incorporated v. Apical Industries, Incorporated, 946 F.3d 772 (5th Cir. 2020)—§ 7.68 n.2
- Pichon v. Asbestos Defendants, 52 So. 3d 240 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2010)—§ 10.11 n.1
- Pierce v. Atlantic Richfield Co., 161 So. 3d 679 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 20.1 n.1
- Pinnacle Operating Co., Inc. v. Ettco Enterprises, Inc., 914 So. 2d 1144 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Pittman v. Fairway Medical Center, L.L.C., 2011-278 La. App. 1 Cir. 10/6/11, 2011 WL 4625551 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 12.2 n.4
- Placencia v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199917 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Plaquemines Parish Government v. Burk-Kleinpeter Inc., 2015-1152 La. App. 4 Cir. 3/9/16, 2016 WL 915393 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 5.7 n.3
- Poland, In re Succession of, 784 So. 2d 701 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 12.144 n.7
- Ponder v. Pechon, 274 So. 2d 386 (La. 1973)—§ 12.56 n.1
- Pope v. Khalaileh, 905 So. 2d 1149 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 12.95 n.3
- Posadas v. The Pool Depot, Inc., 858 So. 2d 611 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 13.12 n.1
- Professional Divers of New Orleans, Inc. v. The William G. Helis Company, L.L.C., 861 So. 2d 245 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 19.45 n.1
- Progressive Waste Solutions of La, Inc. v. Lafayette Consolidated Government, 2015 WL 222396 (W.D. La. 2015)—§ 5.1 n.2
- Punta Lima, LLC v. Punta Lima Development Company, LLC, 440 F. Supp. 3d 130, 105 Fed. R. Serv. 3d 1619 (D.P.R. 2020)—§ 2.7 n.5

Q

- Quebedeaux v. Sunshine Homes Inc., 941 So. 2d 162 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.96 n.8

R

- Radcliffe 10, L.L.C. v. Burger, 191 So. 3d 79 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.12 n.13
- Rainbow Gun Club, Inc. v. Denbury Resources, Inc., 247 So. 3d 844 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 10.14 n.1
- Rainey v. Entergy Gulf States, Inc., 35 So. 3d 215 (La. 2010)—§ 12.29 n.1

- RAMJ Construction, L.L.C. v. Seola Enterprises, Inc., 2018 WL 3232781 (M.D. La. 2018)—§ 12.12 n.5
- Ray v. Denka Performance Elastomer LLC, 2020 WL 4199908 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Ray v. Lynx Production Services, Inc., 384 So. 3d 1018 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2024)—§ 12.141 n.7
- Read v. Willwoods Community, 165 So. 3d 883 (La. 2015)—§ 12.84 n.1
- Rebel Distributors Corp., Inc. v. LUBA Workers' Comp., 144 So. 3d 825 (La. 2013)—§§ 4.11 n.1; 17.24 n.3
- Redmon v. Lindsey, 2018-51 La. App. 3 Cir. 6/6/18, 2018 WL 2731891 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.101 n.4
- Red Star Consultants, LLC v. Ferrara Fire Apparatus, Inc., 242 So. 3d 608 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 12.86 n.1
- Regions Insurance, Inc. v. Alliance CAB Service, LLC, 293 So. 3d 1218 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 12.142 n.4
- Relle v. Mayfield, 80 So. 3d 67 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 2.5 n.31
- RF Development, LLC v. Altis Group International, LLC, 2024 WL 1639132 (E.D. La. 2024)—§§ 10.14 n.1; 17.32 n.5
- Rhodes Steel Bldgs., Inc. v. Walker Const. Co., 813 So. 2d 1171 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.98 n.5
- Richard v. Metro Bingo of Lafayette, Inc., 926 So. 2d 83 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 6.8 n.1
- Richards v. Choice Hotels Intern., Inc., 142 So. 3d 249 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2014)—§ 7.70 n.9
- Richey v. Moore, 840 So. 2d 1265 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 7.79 n.3
- Rick, Estate of, 384 So. 3d 945 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§ 5.3 n.5
- Ricks, In re Succession of, 893 So. 2d 98 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—§ 4.11 n.1
- RJAM, Inc. v. Miletello, 44 So. 3d 283 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2010)—§ 6.4 n.4
- Robert Hale, III v. M.J.J.K, LLC, 2013 WL 6835987 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 6.8 n.8
- Roberts v. Delphen, 2021-475 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/22/21, 2021 WL 6068228 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§ 12.21 n.7
- Robertson v. Arledge, 328 So. 3d 551 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2021)—§ 12.142 n.6
- Robert W. Gottfried, Inc. v. Cole, 454 So. 2d 695 (Fla. 4th DCA 1984)—§ 14.43 n.1
- Robin v. Creighton-Smith, 340 So. 3d 174 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2022)—§ 18.2 n.7
- Robin v. Hebert, 157 So. 3d 63 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2013)—§ 7.70 n.9, 14
- Robin, Succession of, 286 So. 3d 396 (La. 2019)—§ 12.14 n.1
- Robin, Succession of, _ So. 3d _—§ 12.14 n.1
- Robinson v. Minnesota, 2020 WL 419991 (D. Minn. 2020)—§ 12.141 n.5
- Rodman v. Restivo, 2010 WL 60188 (E.D. La. 2010)—§ 7.61 n.1.50
- Rodriguez v. Ed's Mobile Homes Of Bossier City, La., 889 So. 2d 461 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 1.6 n.17
- Rohrs v. Air Products and Chemicals, Inc., 2014 WL 4700260 (W.D. La. 2014)—§ 5.1 n.2

TABLE OF CASES

- Ross v. Conoco, Inc., 828 So. 2d 546 (La. 2002)—§ 7.66 n.7
- Ross v. Enervest Operating, L.L.C., 119 So. 3d 943 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—
§ 5.1 n.3
- Ross and Wallace Paper Products, Inc. v. Team Logistics, Inc., 308 So. 3d 346
(La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 10.12 n.3
- Roundtree v. The New Orleans Aviation Board, 844 So.2d 109 (La. App. 4th Cir.
2003)—§ 11.55 n.15
- Rousset v. Smith, 176 So. 3d 632 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 5.14 n.1
- Rowan v. Town of Arnaudville, 832 So. 2d 1185 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—
§ 12.56 n.1
- Rowland v. BASF, 323 So. 3d 26 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Royal Oldsmobile Co., Inc. v. Heisler Properties, L.L.C., 119 So. 3d 84 (La. Ct.
App. 5th Cir. 2013)—§ 5.1 n.2
- Ruston Louisiana Hospital Co., LLC v. Lincoln Health Foundation, Inc., 2018
WL 6332850 (W.D. La. 2018)—§ 10.15 n.2
- Ruston Louisiana Hospital Company, L.L.C. v. Lincoln Health Foundation,
Incorporated, 829 Fed. Appx. 62 (5th Cir. 2020)—§ 10.11 n.1

S

- Sabre Industries, Inc. v. Module X Solutions, LLC, 2017 WL 4237919 (W.D. La.
2017)—§ 16.34 n.17
- Safe Air Technology, LLC v. Christie, 2017 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 325753, 2017 WL
4082243 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Safeco Ins. Co. of America v. Chrysler Corp., 834 So. 2d 1026 (La. Ct. App. 3d
Cir. 2002)—§ 11.21 n.4
- Safeway Ins. Co. of Louisiana v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 839 So. 2d
1022 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 11.21 n.4
- Saloom v. Department of Transportation and Development, 350 So. 3d 505 (La.
Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2022)—§ 12.141 n.7
- Samuel v. Community Coffee Co., Inc., 835 So. 2d 662 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
2002)—§ 1.3 n.10
- Sanctuary Capital, LLC on behalf of North Louisiana BIDCO, LLC v. Cloud,
355 So. 3d 723 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2023)—§ 4.15 n.2
- Sanders v. Russell, 864 So. 2d 219 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 19.7 n.7
- Sanders v. Silverthorn, 906 So. 2d 518 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 12.95 n.3
- Santiago v. Tulane University Hosp. and Clinic, 115 So. 3d 675 (La. Ct. App. 4th
Cir. 2013)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Sapp v. Wood Group PSN, Inc., 2017 A.M.C. 132, 2016 WL 6995897 (E.D. La.
2016)—§ 9.2 n.6
- Sasol North America, Inc. v. Bolton, 103 So. 3d 1267 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2012)—
§ 12.39 n.7
- Saulsbury Industries, Inc. v. Cabot Corporation, 342 So. 3d 882 (La. Ct. App. 1st
Cir. 2022)—§ 12.146 n.4
- Scarborough v. Scarborough, 25 So. 3d 941 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2009)—§ 7.80
n.3
- Schelfhauadt, Succession of, 271 So. 3d 304 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§ 7.65

n.7

- Schindler Elevator Corp. v. Long Property Holdings, L.L.C., 182 So. 3d 233 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 12.98 n.5
- Schmidt v. J-Lu Co. Ltd., L.L.C., 598 Fed. Appx. 257 (5th Cir. 2015)—§§ 5.9 n.5; 12.39 n.1
- Schultz v. Hill, 840 So. 2d 641 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 6.4 n.4
- Schultz v. White, 50 So. 3d 949 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§ 4.13 n.3
- Schwegmann Family Trust No. 2 v. White III, LLC, 76 So. 3d 1228 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 5.3 n.8
- Scoggins v. Frederick, 744 So. 2d 676 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§ 12.141 n.7
- Scott v. Entergy Louisiana, LLC, 310 So. 3d 215 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 12.142 n.2
- Scott v. Red River Waterway Com'n, 926 So. 2d 830 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 14.54 n.2
- Seals v. Calcasieu Parish Voluntary Council on Aging, Inc., 758 So. 2d 286 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 5.13 n.2
- Sears, Roebuck and Co. v. Dennies, 870 So. 2d 1080 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 14.43 n.6
- Sennett v. Boudreaux, 376 So. 3d 254 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—§ 5.3 n.11
- SE Property Holdings, LLC v. Gibson, 2018 WL 2973395 (E.D. La. 2018)—§ 20.10 n.3
- SE Property Holdings, LLC v. Unified Recovery Group, LLC, 410 F. Supp. 3d 775, 100 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 348 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 14.11 n.1
- SE Property Holdings, LLC v. Unified Recovery Group, LLC, 2013 WL 1385398 (M.D. La. 2013)—§ 7.64 n.1
- Setliff v. Slayter, 38 So. 3d 1230 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§ 3.3 n.1
- Shailow v. Gulf Coast Social Services, 166 So. 3d 1239 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2015)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Shapar, Inc. v. Cliff's Wholesale Pizza Products, Inc., 428 So. 2d 1033 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 12.11 n.3
- Shaw Constructors v. ICF Kaiser Engineers, Inc., 395 F.3d 533 (5th Cir. 2004)—§ 14.53 n.1
- Shields Mott Lund, L.L.P. v. P.R. Contractors, Inc., 122 So. 3d 554 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Short v. Plantation Management Corp., 781 So. 2d 46 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 4.2 n.9
- Shreveport Elec. Co., Inc. v. Oasis Pool Service, Inc., 889 So. 2d 274 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 14.43 n.6
- Sid-Mar's Restaurant & Lounge, Inc. v. Gardner, 844 So. 2d 178 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 13.12 n.1
- Silverman v. Weatherford Intern., Inc., 83 So. 3d 11 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§ 7.1 n.1
- Sims v. American Ins. Co., 101 So. 3d 1 (La. 2012)—§ 7.70 n.14
- Sistrunk v. Haddox, 2020 WL 2549699 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 7.64 n.8
- Sizeler Hammond Square Ltd. Partnership v. Gulf States Theatres, Inc., 836 So.

TABLE OF CASES

- 2d 256 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 5.10 n.1
- SJB Group, LLC v. TBE Group, Inc., 2013 WL 6194571 (M.D. La. 2013)—§ 7.23 n.1
- Smith v. Alabama Medicaid Agency, 461 So. 2d 817 (Ala. Civ. App. 1984)—§ 11.6 n.1
- Smith v. Smith, 16 So. 3d 643 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2009)—§ 2.5 n.19.50
- Smitty's Supply, Inc. v. Hegna, 2019 WL 1084716 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 12.87 n.2
- Sod Farm, L.L.C. v. Lakewood Development, L.L.C., 2011-1203 La. App. 1 Cir. 3/28/12, 2012 WL 1070020 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 6.4 n.8
- Sonnier v. Fednat Insurance Co., 2022 WL 1164425 (W.D. La. 2022)—§ 12.144 n.2
- Sork v. Sork, 242 So. 3d 640 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 7.21 n.1
- Sosebee v. Steadfast Ins. Co., 701 F.3d 1012 (5th Cir. 2012)—§ 7.73 n.1
- South v. Olinde, 399 So. 3d 548 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2024)—§ 7.70 n.10
- South LA Contractors, LLC v. MAPP, LLC, 353 So. 3d 144 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 12.29 n.7
- South Louisiana Ethanol L.L.C. v. CHS-SLE Land, 161 So. 3d 83 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 20.1 n.8
- State v. Allen, 98 So. 3d 926 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 16.32 n.21
- State v. Allen, 78 So. 3d 841 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 16.32 n.20
- State v. Franklin, 147 So. 3d 231 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2014)—§ 5.3 n.8
- State v. Lee, 787 So. 2d 1020 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 12.108 n.2
- State v. Little, 768 So. 2d 182 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 2.4 n.5
- State v. O'Conner, 2011-1696 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/21/12, 2012 WL 4335425 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 5.1 n.2
- State v. Placke, 786 So. 2d 889 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 2.3 n.8
- State v. Rubin, 899 So. 2d 187 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 12.96 n.8
- State v. Sampy, 274 So. 3d 171 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2019)—§ 12.12 n.6
- State v. Walter, 414 So. 3d 1009 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2025)—§ 12.146 n.4
- State v. Edwards, 750 So. 2d 893 (La. 1999)—§ 12.85.50 n.7
- State in Interest of N.B., 2022-596 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/16/22, 2022 WL 17729229 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 2.1 n.8
- State Nat. Ins. Co. v. Cummins Mid-South, L.L.C., 2013 WL 796031 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 11.1 n.1
- St. Charles, Parish of v. R.H. Creager, Inc., 975 So. 2d 742 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2008)—§ 12.148 n.1
- Steen v. Short Term Properties, L.L.C., 2010-372 La. App. 3 Cir. 11/3/10, 2010 WL 4325834 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§ 17.21 n.4
- Sterlington, Town of v. Ouachita Parish Police Jury, 150 So. 3d 944 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 2.5 n.1
- Stevens Construction & Design, LLC v. Hillman, 2019-1329 La. App. 1 Cir. 6/12/20, 2020 WL 3109444 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 12.29 n.2
- Stewart v. Ruston Louisiana Hospital Company, LLC, 2016 WL 1715192 (W.D. La. 2016)—§ 1.6 n.4, 20.50
- Stewart Interior Contractors, L.L.C. v. MetalPro Industries, L.L.C., 130 So. 3d

- 485 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2014)—§ 7.51 n.5
- Stewart Title of Louisiana v. Chevron, U.S.A., Inc., 216 So. 3d 869 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 13.3 n.1
- St. Jude Medical Office Bldg. Ltd. Partnership v. City Glass and Mirror, Inc., 619 So. 2d 529 (La. 1993)—§ 3.24 n.9
- Stokes v. Layssard, 140 So. 3d 1258 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 12.22 n.5
- Stream Family Ltd. Partnership v. Marathon Oil Co., 27 So. 3d 354 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2009)—§§ 5.5 n.2; 5.13 n.4
- Stringer v. Robin Instrument & Specialty LLC, 2024 WL 1609092 (W.D. La. 2024)—§ 7.68 n.3
- St. Romain v. Midas Exploration, Inc., 430 So. 2d 1354 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—§ 1.6 n.17
- Stuck v. Long, 909 So. 2d 686 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 13.11 n.6
- Stumpf v. Hibernia Nat. Bank, 845 So. 2d 1133 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 19.27 n.9
- Succession of Buhler, Matter of, 243 So. 3d 39 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 4.11 n.1
- Suire v. Lafayette City-Parish Consol. Government, 907 So. 2d 37 (La. 2005)—§ 12.87 n.1
- Sunrise Const. and Development Corp. v. Coast Waterworks, Inc., 806 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 10.11 n.8
- Suskind v. Shervington, 846 So. 2d 93 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.10 n.1
- Suva Corporation v. Smith, 234 So. 3d 965 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2017)—§ 12.96 n.4
- Sweet Lake Land & Oil Co. LLC v. Exxon Mobil Corp., 2011 WL 5825791 (W.D. La. 2011)—§ 9.2 n.2
- Sweet Lake Land & Oil Co. LLC v. Exxon Mobil Corp., 2011 WL 5326992 (W.D. La. 2011)—§ 9.2 n.2
- Systems Contractors Corp. v. Williams and Associates Architects, 769 So. 2d 777 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 11.55 n.15

T

- Tabor, In re Succession of, 87 So. 3d 982 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2012)—§ 5.12 n.1
- Tadlock v. Taylor, 857 So. 2d 20 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.85.50 n.8
- Tarifa v. Riess, 856 So. 2d 21 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.25 n.4
- Tate v. Tate, 326 So. 3d 287 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§ 12.20 n.1
- Tatum v. New Orleans Aviation Bd., 102 So. 3d 144 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 4.11 n.1
- Taviani v. Akrom, Inc., 363 So. 3d 1284 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2023)—§ 7.24 n.2
- Taylor v. City of Alexandria, 274 So. 3d 206 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2019)—§ 7.68 n.3
- Taylor v. Bedingfield, 280 So. 3d 801 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 19.2 n.6
- Taylor v. Orr Motors of Shreveport, Inc., 399 So. 3d 895 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2024)—§ 5.9 n.11
- Taylor-Haynes v. Tropicana Entertainment LLC, 379 So. 3d 688 (La. Ct. App.

TABLE OF CASES

- 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 7.70 n.6
- Team Contractors, LLC v. Waypoint Nola, LLC, 2019 WL 1275327 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 5.6 n.5
- Technical Industries, Inc. v. Steel Service Oil Field Tubular, Inc., 2011 WL 4502053 (W.D. La. 2011)—§ 5.1 n.1
- Theriot v. Building Trades United Pension Trust Fund, 2019 WL 5693045 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 4.1 n.1
- Thibaut v. Thibaut, 915 So. 2d 883 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 11.1 n.7
- Thomas v. Housing Louisiana Now, L.L.C., 403 So. 3d 570 (La. 2025)—§ 13.3 n.3
- Thomas v. Housing Louisiana Now, L.L.C., 414 So. 3d 509 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§§ 7.64 n.1; 13.3 n.3
- Thomas v. Housing Louisiana Now, L.L.C., 369 So. 3d 392 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 7.70 n.1
- Thomas v. Thomas, 356 So. 3d 548 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2022)—§ 12.142 n.2
- Thomas v. Tri-State Foods, L.P., 55 So. 3d 117 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2010)—§ 7.70 n.6
- Thomasee v. Thomasee, 2015-127 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/21/15, 2015 WL 5547483 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§ 12.56 n.3
- Thrasher, 2017-377 La. App. 3 Cir. 2/28/18, Succession of, 2018 WL 1101764 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.22 n.15
- Threadgill & Weems Holdings, L.L.C. v. Crusto, 204 So. 3d 1061 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§§ 12.22 n.4; 12.98 n.1
- TKTMJ, Inc. v. Sewerage and Water Board of New Orleans, 366 So. 3d 276 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 19.1 n.1
- Todd v. Angel, 114 So. 3d 512 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 12.142 n.1
- Toomer v. A-1 Fence & Patio, Inc., 29 So. 3d 609 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2009)—§ 7.70 n.12
- Touchstone v. Land & Marine Applicators, Inc., 628 F. Supp. 1202 (E.D. La. 1986)—§ 7.70 n.9
- Trahan v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 314 So. 2d 350 (La. 1975)—§ 7.70 n.12
- Treme v. St. John the Baptist Parish, 2023 WL 1778947 (E.D. La. 2023)—§ 5.14 n.1
- Treme v. St. John the Baptist Parish Council, 93 F.4th 792 (5th Cir. 2024)—§ 5.4 n.4
- Turner v. Hoffoss, _ So. 3d _—§ 10.12 n.3
- Turnley v. Turnley, 2020-849 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/30/21, 2021 WL 6331573 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§§ 2.5 n.27; 2.45 n.6
- Tuscany Reserve, LLC, In re, 2011 WL 831596 (Bankr. M.D. La. 2011)—§§ 17.18 n.2; 17.19 n.3; 17.20 n.1
- Tyler v. Haynes, 760 So. 2d 559 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 14.43 n.6
- Tymeless Flooring, Inc. v. Rotolo Consultants, Inc., 172 So. 3d 145 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 6.14 n.8, 9

U

- Upshaw v. SWN Production Company, LLC, 2020 WL 7343143 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 17.2 n.1

- U.S. v. Lewis, 2014 WL 4638849 (W.D. La. 2014)—§ 2.6 n.4
 U.S. Bank Trust National Association, as Trustee of Lodge Series III Trust v. Parks, 353 So. 3d 228, 109 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 280 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2022)—§ 17.17 n.1

V

- Vallare v. Ville Platte Medical Center, LLC, 214 So. 3d 45 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2017)—§ 1.6 n.20.50
 Van Brown, In re Succession of, 134 So. 3d 186 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 16.35 n.2
 Ventre, In re Succession of, 832 So. 2d 1228 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.50 n.2
 Villenurve v. New River Shopping Center, LLC, 2016 WL 1056577 (M.D. La. 2016)—§ 6.11 n.11
 Villenuve v. Cash, 231 So. 3d 682 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.22 n.8
 Vinson, In re, 2018 WL 2324198 (Bankr. E.D. La. 2018)—§ 5.9 n.5
 Vinton Harbor & Terminal District v. Reunion Energy Company, 417 So. 3d 1028 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2025)—§ 3.11 n.6.50
 Vishal Hospitality, LLC v. Choice Hotels Intern., Inc., 907 So. 2d 80 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 13.12 n.1
 Vogt v. Vogt, 831 So. 2d 428 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.19 n.8
 Voorhies, Succession of v. Voorhies, 853 So. 2d 655 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.28 n.7

W

- Walker v. Anco Insulations, Inc., 382 So. 3d 243 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—§ 7.78 n.4
 Warren v. Sabine Towing and Transp. Co., Inc., 831 So. 2d 517 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 7.66 n.10
 Washington v. Louisiana Department of Public Safety & Corrections, 2017-552 La. App. 1 Cir. 11/1/17, 2017 WL 4958852 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 4.11 n.2
 Watkins v. Schexnider, 31 So. 3d 609 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§ 12.102 n.1
 Webb v. Town of Saint Joseph, 925 F.3d 209 (5th Cir. 2019)—§ 19.12 n.6
 Webb v. Webb, 238 So. 3d 566 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2018)—§ 12.141 n.1
 Wegmann v. Tramontin, 186 So. 3d 236 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 12.48 n.1
 Wells v. Zadeck, 89 So. 3d 1145 (La. 2012)—§ 4.1 n.1
 Wells Fargo Bank v. Washington, 282 So. 3d 1176 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§ 12.142 n.10
 Wesley v. Our Lady of Lake Hosp., Inc., 2015-1649 La. App. 1 Cir. 6/3/16, 2016 WL 3127004 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 5.10 n.1
 Wesley v. Our Lady of the Lake Hospital, Inc., 2017-767 La. App. 1 Cir. 6/14/18, 2018 WL 3005307 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§§ 12.12 n.15; 12.39 n.9
 West v. Central Louisiana Limousine Service, Inc., 856 So. 2d 203 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 16.17 n.2
 Westgate, LLC v. Eaton Corp., 113 So. 3d 238 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—

TABLE OF CASES

§ 7.82 n.1

- Wetta v. Wetta, 322 So. 3d 365 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 2.5 n.1
Wharton v. Bell, 2010-377 La. App. 1 Cir. 10/25/10, 2010 WL 4163737 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§ 7.66 n.10
Whatley v. Smart, 174 So. 3d 1273 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 4.13 n.2
Wheeler v. Carber, 2012 WL 3526786 (M.D. La. 2012)—§ 12.39 n.9
WH Holdings, LLC v. ACE American Ins. Co., 2013 WL 950707 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 4.11 n.1
White v. Rogers, 905 So. 2d 1088 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—§ 12.87 n.10
Wilkinson v. Parker, 263 So. 3d 987 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2018)—§ 7.78 n.8
Williams v. Aymond, 945 So. 2d 823 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.141 n.6
Williams v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 2011 WL 5512546 (M.D. La. 2011)—§ 18.7 n.3
Williams v. Louisiana Workers' Compensation Corp., 747 So. 2d 645 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 7.53 n.6
Williams v. Montgomery, 320 So. 3d 1036 (La. 2021)—§ 7.70 n.6
Williams v. Richardson, 2016-1430 La. App. 1 Cir. 11/1/17, 2017 WL 4946749 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.39 n.11
Wilson v. Levy, 234 La. 719, 101 So. 2d 214 (1958)—§ 12.25 n.1
Wilson Oil Co., Inc. v. Clary, 432 So. 2d 1120 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—§ 1.6 n.17
Wise v. Wise, 2022-607 La. App. 3 Cir. 2/23/23, 2023 WL 2171407 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2023)—§ 16.17 n.12
Worldwide Detective Agency, Inc. v. Cannon Cochran Management Services, Inc., 502 Fed. Appx. 408 (5th Cir. 2012)—§ 12.87 n.10
Wuellner Oil & Gas, Inc. v. EnCana Oil & Gas (USA) Inc., 2013 WL 1289047 (W.D. La. 2013)—§ 3.11 n.1
Wuellner Oil & Gas, Inc v. EnCana Oil & Gas (USA) Inc., 861 F. Supp. 2d 775 (W.D. La. 2012)—§§ 3.3 n.3; 10.1 n.1
Wynat Development Co. v. Board of Levee Com'rs For Parish of Orleans, 710 So. 2d 783 (La. 1998)—§ 5.1 n.3.50

Y

- Ybarra v. Haymon, 2023-748 La. App. 3 Cir. 5/1/24, 2024 WL 1905038 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2024)—§ 12.3 n.5
Yor-Wic Construction Co., Inc. v. Engineering Design Technologies, Inc., 2020 WL 3964775 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 5.1 n.2
Yor-Wic Construction Co., Inc. v. Engineering Design Technologies, Inc., 329 F. Supp. 3d 320 (W.D. La. 2018)—§§ 16.14 n.3; 16.21 n.1; 17.31 n.1
Young v. Gremillion, 924 So. 2d 1285 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 12.49 n.1
Young v. Hard Rock Construction, L.L.C., 292 So. 3d 178 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2020)—§ 2.2 n.2
Young, In re, 388 So. 3d 319 (La. 2024)—§ 2.5 n.7

Z

- Zamjahn v. Zamjahn, 839 So. 2d 309 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§§ 12.17 n.2; 12.21 n.7

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

Zen-Noh Grain Corp. v. Thompson, 123 So. 3d 777 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2013)—
§ 19.14 n.1

Table of Laws and Rules

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

| | Sec. |
|----------------|--------|
| Amend XIV..... | 7.6.50 |

UNITED STATES CODE ANNOTATED

| 49 U.S.C.A. Sec. | Sec. |
|------------------|--------------|
| 14501(c)(1)..... | 11.14 n.3.50 |

FEDERAL RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

| Rule | Sec. |
|-----------|-----------|
| 9(b)..... | 11.12 n.6 |

LOUISIANA CONSTITUTION

| | Sec. | | Sec. |
|-------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|
| Art. 1, § 4 | 14.8 n.2 | Art. XII, § 10(C)..... | 11.19 n.8 |

LOUISIANA CIVIL CODE ANNOTATED

| Art. | Sec. | Art. | Sec. |
|--------------|--|--------------|------------|
| 2004 | 11.14 n.3.50 | 2315.4 | 7.6 n.20 |
| 2315.6 | 6.4 n.1 | 2315.6 | 6.6 n.4 |
| 9 | 11.29 n.2 | 2318..... | 11.31 n.1 |
| 970..... | 12.35 n.4 | 2319..... | 11.31 n.1 |
| 1804..... | 11.31 n.2, 7 | 2320..... | 11.31 n.1 |
| 1934(3)..... | 6.11 n.4 | 2531..... | 11.31 n.2 |
| 1958 | 12.16 n.1 | 2749 | 14.26 n.1 |
| 1990..... | 1.21 n.1 | 2765 | 14.22 n.1 |
| 1997..... | 5.20 n.3; 12.30 n.2 | 2996 | 15.10 n.4 |
| 1998..... | 6.18 n.7.75 | 2997 | 15.10 n.4 |
| 2000 | 1.13 n.8; 9.1 n.1 | 2998 | 15.10 n.4 |
| 2004 | 11.11 n.1; 11.14 n.2, 3.50, 9; 11.15 n.1; 11.18 n.2 | 3013 | 15.15 n.1 |
| 2008 | 13.15 n.7 | 3038 | 12.35 n.14 |
| 2298..... | 11.31 n.6 | 3049..... | 11.31 n.3 |
| 2315..... | 8.6 n.12 | 3471..... | 11.22 n.1 |

LOUISIANA CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE ANNOTATED

| Art. | Sec. | Art. | Sec. |
|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 863..... | 12.19 n.3; 12.39 n.1 | 1921 | 12.37 n.1 |
| 970..... | 12.35 n.4 | 2164 | 12.39 n.1 |
| 971..... | 12.36 n.1 | 3506 | 12.17 n.2 |
| 1466 | 12.17 n.7 | 4659 | 12.35 n.14 |
| 1920 | 12.35 n.14; 12.36 n.8 | | |

LOUISIANA MINERAL CODE ANNOTATED

| Sec. | Sec. |
|----------------|-------------|
| Art. 140 | 7.6 n.3 |

LOUISIANA REVISED STATUTES ANNOTATED

| Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|
| 6:1121(2)..... | 15.23 n.10 | 22:657(D)..... | 6.7 n.4; 12.18 n.8 |
| 6:1122 | 15.23 n.10 | 22:658..... | 12.22 n.7 |
| 6:1124 | 5.4 n.21; 15.21 n.2 | 22:1220..... | 6.18 n.7,60, 7,75 |
| 9:2780 | 11.28 n.3 | 22:1220(C) | 14.3 n.6 |
| 9:2781..... | 12.22 n.7 | 22:1811..... | 9.17 n.1 |
| 9:2782.2 | 12.18 n.17 | 22:1892(B) | 9.17 n.2 |
| 9:2796..... | 11.12 n.7; 11.29 n.2 | 23:631..... | 14.27 n.5 |
| 9:3141 et seq. | 14.23 n.1 | 23:632..... | 12.18 n.4; 12.22 n.7; 12.31 n.3; 14.26 n.1 |
| 9:3221..... | 11.14 n.9 | 23:921 | 14.31 n.2; 14.33 n.2, 5, 6 |
| 9:3500 | 9.9 n.9 | 23:921(B) | 14.33 n.5 |
| 9:3503 to 3504..... | 9.9 n.7 | 23:921(C) | 14.33 n.1 |
| 12:227(A) | 12.18 n.18 | 23:1032..... | 11.2 n.6 |
| 12:227(C) | 12.18 n.18 | 23:1201.3 | 12.22 n.7 |
| 13:841..... | 12.36 n.2 | 30:2021..... | 9.14 n.2 |
| 13:843..... | 12.36 n.2 | 30:2027 | 14.28 n.3 |
| 13:1215 | 12.35 n.14 | 40:1299.39 | 16.19 n.2 |
| 13:3661 | 12.36 n.8 | 40:1299.42 | 12.35 n.4 |
| 13:3666 | 12.36 n.8 | 44:35..... | 12.15 n.9; 12.18 n.15 |
| 13:4533 | 12.36 n.8 | 47:1512 | 12.18 n.18 |
| 13:5106(B)(2)..... | 11.19 n.9 | 49:965.1..... | 12.22 n.7 |
| 19:109 | 12.18 n.16 | | |
| 19:201 | 12.18 n.16 | | |

LOUISIANA ACTS

| Acts | Sec. | Acts | Sec. |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| No. 184 | 12.17 n.9 | 1996, No. 63, § 1 | 11.19 n.9 |
| 1991, No. 782, § 1 | 6.4 n.1 | 1999, No. 989 | 8.6 n.12 |
| 1995, No. 1328, § 1..... | 11.19 n.8 | | |

TABLE OF LAWS AND RULES

LOUISIANA RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

| Rule | Sec. |
|-------------|----------------------|
| 1.5 | 12.25 n.3; 12.27 n.4 |

Table of Cases

1

1100 South Jefferson Davis Parkway, LLC v. Williams, 165 So. 3d 1211 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§§ 5.20 n.3; 13.12 n.1; 13.16 n.1

5

5876 57th Drive, LLC v. Lundy Enterprises, LLC, 2014 WL 1246842 (E.D. La. 2014)—§ 5.20 n.3

A

Abadie v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 804 So. 2d 11 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 6.3 n.1, 4

Abdelqader v. Ramos, 353 So. 3d 750 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2022)—§§ 12.19.50 n.1; 12.27 n.2

Abuan ex rel. Valdez v. Smedvig Tankships, Ltd., 786 So. 2d 827 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 12.36 n.4

Acadiana Renal Physicians, AMC v. Hodges, 406 So. 3d 598 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2025)—§ 14.28 n.1

Action Revenue Recovery, L.L.C. v. eBusiness Group, L.L.C., 17 So. 3d 999 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2009)—§ 14.33 n.1

Adams v. Canal Indemnity Co., (La. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 12.35 n.14

Adams v. Falcon Equipment Corp., 717 So. 2d 282 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—§ 11.29 n.2

Advanced Medical Rehab, L.L.C. v. Manton, 362 So. 3d 703 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2022)—§ 14.33 n.2

Advanced Quality Construction, Inc. v. Amtek of Louisiana, Inc., 2016-359 La. App. 1 Cir. 10/28/16, 2016 WL 6330424 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§§ 12.27 n.2; 12.36 n.4

Aetna Life and Cas. v. O'Brien, 440 So. 2d 966 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—§ 15.7 n.6, 17

Aetna Life & Cas. Co. v. Dotson, 346 So. 2d 762 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1977)—§ 16.18 n.6

Akers v. Bernhard Mechanical Contractors, Inc., 137 So. 3d 818 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 10.7 n.4

Albe v. Lenter, 2019 WL 95468 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 5.20 n.6

Alberti v. Klevenhagen, 896 F.2d 927 (5th Cir. 1990)—§ 12.27 n.4

Albert K. Newlin, Inc. v. Morris, 782 So. 2d 1116 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 12.25 n.1

Alerion Bank v. Louisiana Ins. Guar. Ass'n, 753 So. 2d 369 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 9.7 n.4

- Alexander v. Blade, 310 So. 3d 232 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2020)—§ 2.11 n.2
- Alexandria, City of v. Brown, 740 F.3d 339 (5th Cir. 2014)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Allen v. IMTC, Inc., 567 So. 2d 1155 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1990)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Alley v. Courtney, 448 So. 2d 858 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1984)—§ 1.13 n.6
- Alpha Alpha, Inc. v. Southland Aviation, 697 So. 2d 1364 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 15.8 n.13
- Al's Trucking Inc. v. State Farm Fire & Cas. Co., 735 So. 2d 833 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§§ 8.10.50 n.1; 10.17 n.7
- Alvarez v. Clasen, 946 So. 2d 181 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Alverson v. Trans-Cycle Industries, Inc., 726 So. 2d 670 (Ala. Civ. App. 1998)—§ 13.4 n.8
- Amerimex Recycling, L.L.C. v. PPG Industries, Inc., 564 Fed. Appx. 100 (5th Cir. 2014)—§ 4.12 n.2
- Amerimex Recycling, LLC v. PPG Industries, Inc., 2013 WL 2156611 (W.D. La. 2013)—§ 14.3 n.4
- Amos v. Taylor, 244 So. 3d 749 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2017)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Anderson v. Moreno's Air Conditioning, Inc., 140 So. 3d 841 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 9.1 n.1
- Anderson v. National Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, PA, 2010 WL 4923136 (M.D. La. 2010)—§ 6.18 n.7.45
- Andrews v. Mosley Well Service, 514 So. 2d 491 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1987)—§ 6.2 n.8
- Angelo and Son, Inc. v. Rapides Bank & Trust Co. in Alexandria, 671 So. 2d 1283 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 14.6 n.8
- Apache Deepwater, L.L.C. v. W&T Offshore, Incorporated, 930 F.3d 647 (5th Cir. 2019)—§ 5.30 n.3
- A Plus Home Care Services, LLC v. A Blessing Personal Home Care Services, LLC, 408 So. 3d 1125 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2025)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Ark-La-Miss Timber Co., Inc. v. Wilkins, 833 So. 2d 1154 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.35 n.4
- Arnold v. Hancock, 950 So. 2d 911 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 9.9 n.7
- Arrington v. Galen-Med, Inc., 839 So. 2d 429 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Arthur J. Gallagher & Co. v. Babcock, 703 F.3d 284 (5th Cir. 2012)—§ 4.7 n.3
- Arthur J. Gallagher & Co. v. Babcock, 2011 WL 121891 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Assaleh v. Sherwood Forest Country Club Inc., 991 So. 2d 67 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§§ 12.17 n.8; 12.39 n.1
- Associated Acquisitions, L.L.C. v. Carbone Properties of Audubon, L.L.C., 962 So. 2d 1102 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§§ 5.14 n.2; 11.10 n.14
- Assure Neuromonitoring Louisiana, LLC v. Fairway Medical Center, L.L.C., 2023 WL 5831713 (E.D. La. 2023)—§§ 10.7 n.2, 11; 10.8 n.1
- Austin v. Industrial Oils Unlimited, L.L.C., 2020 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 375059, 2020 WL 5834799 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 14.32 n.3
- Austin Homes, Inc. v. Thibodeaux, 821 So. 2d 10 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—

TABLE OF CASES

§§ 6.20 n.12; 14.23 n.3

- Avants v. Kennedy, 837 So. 2d 647 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.19 n.1
Avenal v. State, 886 So. 2d 1085 (La. 2004)—§§ 11.28 n.3; 14.8 n.2
Avondale Shipyards, Inc. v. Delta Marine Contractors, Inc., 440 So. 2d 164 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983)—§ 14.23 n.2
Aya Healthcare, Inc. v. Bliant Specialty Hospital, LLC, 2022 WL 18585875 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 9.7 n.2

B

- Bacik Group LLC v. Apex Disaster Specialists Louisiana LLC, 2023 WL 1460537 (W.D. La. 2023)—§ 9.1 n.1
Badeaux, In re Succession of, 12 So. 3d 348 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2009)—§ 15.15 n.1
Bail Bonds Unlimited, Inc. v. Chedville, 831 So. 2d 403 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 14.33 n.1
Bailey v. Delacruz, 143 So. 3d 1220 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 6.20 n.7
Ballinger v. Board of Supervisors of Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 406 So. 3d 622 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2025)—§ 14.28 n.1
Bank of America, N.A. v. World of Smiles, 2017 WL 4118871 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 12.26 n.1
Bank of the West v. Prince, 942 F.3d 697 (5th Cir. 2019)—§§ 4.2 n.1; 13.18 n.8
Bank of the West v. Prince, 2018 WL 3868796 (W.D. La. 2018)—§§ 9.20 n.5; 12.25 n.4; 13.12 n.1
Bank of the West v. Prince, 2018 WL 2745911 (W.D. La. 2018)—§ 13.26 n.1, 2
Bankston, In re, 749 F.3d 399 (5th Cir. 2014)—§§ 3.3 n.1; 4.17 n.7
Barfield v. St. Tammany Physicians Network, 2010-2246 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/14/11, 2011 WL 4344248 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 8.9 n.1
Barksdale v. Lincoln Builders, Inc., 764 So. 2d 223 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§§ 16.5 n.1; 16.18 n.6
Barrino v. East Baton Rouge Parish School Bd., 697 So. 2d 27, 119 Ed. Law Rep. 1280 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 6.16 n.7
Barton v. G.E.C., Inc., 2011 WL 938153 (M.D. La. 2011)—§ 14.28 n.4
Barton v. Jefferson Parish School Bd., 171 So. 3d 316, 321 Ed. Law Rep. 590 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2015)—§ 10.18 n.4
Baton Rouge/Parish of East Baton Rouge, City of v. Broussard, 834 So. 2d 665 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§§ 12.18 n.16; 12.27 n.4
Baton Rouge Ventures, LLC v. Cedar Grove Capital, LLC, 2022 WL 4474158 (M.D. La. 2022)—§§ 1.19 n.6; 14.17 n.4
Bayou Fleet, Inc. v. Bollinger Shipyards, Inc., 197 So. 3d 797 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 12.36 n.8
Bear v. Pellerin Const., Inc., 806 So. 2d 984 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 14.28 n.3
Beasley v. Ed's Mobile Homes, Inc., 824 So. 2d 383 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§§ 6.16 n.3; 14.10 n.1
Beau Box Commercial Real Estate, L.L.C. v. Pennywise Solutions, Inc., 289 So.

- 3d 600 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§§ 1.21 n.1; 12.25 n.4
- Beckstrom v. Parnell, 714 So. 2d 188 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1998)—§ 16.18 n.6
- Bedding Plus, LLC v. Commerce Partnership #1155, 370 So. 3d 508 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 2.6 n.3
- Belle Terre Lakes Home Owners Ass'n v. McGovern, 805 So. 2d 1286 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.1 n.1
- Bell Fence & Galvanizing Co., Inc./Cent. Fence v. Bond, 948 So. 2d 353 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 11.21 n.1
- Bellwether Enterprise Real Estate Capital v. Jaye, 2020 WL 5819883 (E.D. La. 2020)—§§ 1.21 n.2; 12.15 n.2
- Bellwether Enterprise Real Estate Capital v. Jaye, 2020 WL 3076661 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 13.18 n.4
- Benoist v. Jackson National Life Insurance Company, 362 So. 3d 957 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 12.17 n.9
- Benson, 2016-1140 La. App. 4 Cir. 6/21/17, In re Interdiction of, 2017 WL 2705406 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2017)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Benton v. Clay, 123 So. 3d 212 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§§ 5.20 n.3; 5.23 n.1
- Berry v. Farmer, 459 So. 2d 150 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1984)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Berry v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 830 So. 2d 283, 171 Ed. Law Rep. 667 (La. 2002)—§ 11.29 n.2
- Berry v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 802 So. 2d 861, 160 Ed. Law Rep. 969 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 11.29 n.2
- Bertrand, In re, 883 So. 2d 932 (La. 2004)—§§ 4.7 n.1; 9.11 n.3; 12.23 n.5
- Bewley Furniture Co., Inc. v. Maryland Cas. Co., 285 So. 2d 216 (La. 1973)—§ 11.31 n.4
- Biggs v. Cancienne, 111 So. 3d 6 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 11.14 n.9
- Billieson v. City of New Orleans, 863 So. 2d 557 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 16.3 n.14
- Bishop v. Callais, 533 So. 2d 121 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1988)—§ 6.12 n.3
- BizCapital Business & Industrial Development Corp. v. Union Planters Corp., 884 So. 2d 623 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§§ 5.4 n.21; 15.21 n.2
- Bjornson v. Cowan, 58 So. 3d 517 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§ 4.16 n.2
- Black Water Marsh, LLC v. Roger C. Ferriss Properties, Inc., 2016-804 La. App. 3 Cir. 9/6/17, 2017 WL 5900748 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2017)—§ 10.15 n.1
- Blair v. Bad Boy Inc., 137 So. 3d 1223 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 6.20 n.7
- Blair v. Tynes, 621 So. 2d 591 (La. 1993)—§ 6.6 n.4
- Blanchard v. ABC Ins. Co., 867 So. 2d 901 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 16.3 n.14
- Blanchard, In re, 2021 WL 5456395 (Bankr. E.D. La. 2021)—§ 1.19 n.6
- Bland v. Cage, 931 So. 2d 931 (Fla. 4th DCA 2006)—§ 5.18 n.10
- BlueTarp Financial, Inc. v. Robertson Development, LLC, 2020 WL 7495550 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 9.4 n.4
- BMW of North America, Inc. v. Gore, 517 U.S. 559, 116 S. Ct. 1589, 134 L. Ed. 2d 809 (1996)—§ 7.6.50 n.1
- Board of Supervisors of Louisiana State University v. McCalmont, 339 So. 3d

TABLE OF CASES

- 1261, 405 Ed. Law Rep. 563 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2022)—§ 14.33 n.6
- Bodenheimer v. New Orleans Public Belt, 845 So. 2d 1279 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 11.29 n.2
- Bodin v. Butler, 338 Fed. Appx. 448 (5th Cir. 2009)—§ 13.20 n.1
- Boes Iron Works, Inc. v. Gee Cee Group, Inc., 206 So. 3d 938 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 9.13 n.10
- Bonvillain Builders, LLC v. Gentile, 29 So. 3d 625 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2009)—§ 6.18 n.1
- Borden, Inc. v. Howard Trucking Co., Inc., 454 So. 2d 1081 (La. 1983)—§§ 4.12 n.2; 16.12 n.4
- Born v. Goldstein, 450 So. 2d 262 (Fla. 5th DCA 1984)—§ 4.6 n.5
- Boseman v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 727 So. 2d 1194, 133 Ed. Law Rep. 641 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Boudreaux v. Cummings, 167 So. 3d 559 (La. 2015)—§ 5.28 n.7
- Boudwin v. General Ins. Co. of America, 2011-270 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/14/11, 2011 WL 4433578 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2011)—§ 8.9 n.3
- Bourgeois v. Allstate Ins. Co., 820 So. 2d 1132 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 16.15 n.3
- Bourgeois v. A.P. Green Industries, Inc., 716 So. 2d 355 (La. 1998)—§ 8.6 n.12
- Bowes v. McIntire, 345 So. 3d 1109 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2022)—§ 9.1 n.1
- Box v. City of Baton Rouge, 846 So. 2d 13 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 12.22 n.7
- Boyd Racing, LLC v. Fruge, 996 So. 2d 659 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2008)—§ 12.18 n.18
- Bozeman v. State, 879 So. 2d 692 (La. 2004)—§ 4.4 n.2
- Brassette v. Exnicios, 92 So. 3d 1077 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 10.16 n.1
- Brecheen v. News Group, L.P., 105 So. 3d 1011 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2012)—§§ 12.36 n.8; 14.6 n.1
- Brees v. Houser, 2014 WL 3587333 (E.D. La. 2014)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Brennan's Inc. v. Colbert, 191 So. 3d 1101 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Brenner v. Zaleski, 174 So. 3d 76 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 14.23 n.2
- Breton Sound Oyster Company, LLC v. Stiel Insurance Co. of New Orleans Inc., _ So. 3d _—§ 4.9 n.1
- Brock Services, L.L.C. v. Rogillio, 936 F.3d 290 (5th Cir. 2019)—§ 14.33 n.4
- Brooks v. Southern University and Agr. and Mechanical College, 877 So. 2d 1194, 190 Ed. Law Rep. 1104 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 12.23 n.5
- Broome v. Gauthier, 443 So. 2d 1127 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Broussard v. F.A. Richard & Associates, Inc., 732 So. 2d 578 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 16.19 n.3
- Broussard v. Hilcorp Energy Co., 24 So. 3d 813 (La. 2009)—§ 1.11 n.3.50
- Brown v. Delegal Const. Corp., 445 So. 2d 1251 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§§ 4.12 n.2; 14.24 n.3
- Brown v. Phoenix Life Insurance Company, 2020 WL 3317111 (M.D. La. 2020)—§ 1.13 n.2

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- Brown & Root Industrial Services, LLC v. Farris, 392 So. 3d 424 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2024)—§ 14.33 n.5
- Browne v. State ex rel. Dept. of Transp. and Development, 2015-668 La. App. 1 Cir. 2/4/16, 2016 WL 483228 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.35 n.8
- Bruna v. BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP, 2011 WL 2633749 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 15.23 n.1
- Buffman Inc. v. Lafayette Ins. Co., 36 So. 3d 1004 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2010)—§ 14.3 n.6
- Bujol v. Entergy Services, Inc., 833 So. 2d 947 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 7.6.50 n.13
- Burgess v. City of Baton Rouge, 477 So. 2d 143 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—§ 12.19.50 n.1
- Buster's Frozen Custard, LLC v. Lancaster Mfg., Inc., 190 So. 3d 1239 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2016)—§ 10.11 n.1
- Byles v. Bank of Coushatta, 184 So. 3d 789 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 10.7 n.3
- Byrne v. Sealy & Co., Inc., 742 So. 2d 668 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 11.2 n.6

C

- Cajun Concrete Services, Inc. v. J. Caldarera & Co., Inc., 759 So. 2d 237 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 12.30 n.2
- Cajun Constructors, Inc. v. Fleming Const. Co., Inc., 951 So. 2d 208 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Cajun Services Unlimited, LLC v. Benton Energy Service Company, 2020 WL 375596 (E.D. La. 2020)—§§ 9.13 n.9; 12.25 n.4
- Callison v. Livingston Timber, Inc., 849 So. 2d 649 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 7.2 n.5
- Cameron v. Bruce, 981 So. 2d 204 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2008)—§§ 11.12 n.8; 11.22 n.1
- Campbell v. Webster Parish Police Jury, 828 So. 2d 170 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§§ 6.2 n.7; 6.4 n.1
- Car Kits, Inc. v. Bolt-On Parts, Inc., 439 So. 2d 479 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 4.7 n.3
- Carlin v. Wallace, 809 So. 2d 1017 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Carline Fisheries Inc. v. Vector Disease Control, 2019 WL 3503414 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 12.25 n.1
- Caronna v. Outdoor Living, LLC, 403 So. 3d 1164 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2024)—§§ 6.28 n.2; 10.8 n.1
- Carr v. Whitten, 104 So. 3d 763 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2012)—§ 13.18 n.1
- Carragher v. Pittman Broadcasting Services, L.L.C., 944 So. 2d 815 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.18 n.4
- Carriere v. Jackson Hewitt Tax Service Inc., 750 F. Supp. 2d 694 (E.D. La. 2010)—§ 16.15 n.3
- Carroll Insulation & Window Co., Inc. v. Biomax Spray Foam Insulation, LLC, 180 So. 3d 518 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 12.15 n.2

TABLE OF CASES

- Carrollton Central Plaza Associates v. Piccadilly Restaurants, LLC, 952 So. 2d 756 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§§ 5.14 n.2; 11.10 n.14
- Casa Clara Condominium Ass’n, Inc. v. Charley Toppino and Sons, Inc., 620 So. 2d 1244 (Fla. 1993)—§ 16.13 n.4
- Cascio v. Carpet, 968 So. 2d 844 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 14.24 n.3
- Cashman Equipment Corp. v. Rozel Operating Co., 2013 WL 3759709 (M.D. La. 2013)—§ 9.1 n.1
- Cason v. Diamond M Drilling Co., 436 So. 2d 1245 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 11.29 n.5
- Castille v. St. Martin Parish School Bd., 190 So. 3d 1225, 331 Ed. Law Rep. 537 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2016)—§§ 5.20 n.5; 6.29 n.4
- Castille v. St. Martin Parish School Board, 218 So. 3d 52, 344 Ed. Law Rep. 600 (La. 2017)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Caubarreux v. Hines, 442 So. 2d 898 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—§ 14.23 n.2
- C.D.W. Services, LLC v. New Bridge Partners, LLC, 409 So. 3d 209 (La. 2025)—§ 5.30 n.1
- Cenac v. Orkin, LLC, 2018 WL 2970838 (E.D. La. 2018)—§§ 6.12 n.5; 6.20 n.4
- Central Facilities Operating Co., L.L.C. v. Cinemark USA, Inc., 36 F. Supp. 3d 700 (M.D. La. 2014)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Century 21 Shackelford-French Real Estate, Inc. v. Ealy, 71 So. 3d 429 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Certain Underwriters at Lloyd’s, London v. Sea-Lar Management, Inc., 787 So. 2d 1069 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§§ 16.3 n.13; 16.20 n.2
- Cheramie v. Horst, 637 So. 2d 720 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Cherokee Restaurant, Inc. v. Pierson, 428 So. 2d 995 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 16.12 n.2
- Chevron Oronite Company, L.L.C. v. Jacobs Field Services North America, Incorporated, 951 F.3d 219 (5th Cir. 2020)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Childers v. Davis, 444 So. 2d 692 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1984)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Chinook USA, LLC v. Duck Commander Inc., 2017 WL 2805501 (W.D. La. 2017)—§ 5.32 n.11
- Chittenden v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 788 So. 2d 1140 (La. 2001)—§ 9.4 n.2
- Cho v. Royal Oldsmobile Co., Inc., 722 So. 2d 1138 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 15.8 n.5, 12
- Choice Professional Overnight Copy Service, Inc. v. Galeas, 66 So. 3d 1216 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 14.32 n.1.50, 3
- Chumley v. Today’s Realty, Inc., 995 So. 2d 676, 239 Ed. Law Rep. 754 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2008)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Ciolino v. First Guar. Bank, 133 So. 3d 686 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—§ 10.8 n.1
- CIT Bank, N.A. v. Howard Transportation, Inc., 2020 WL 3047436 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 4.10 n.8
- City Financial Corp. v. Bonnie, 762 So. 2d 167 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 12.32 n.3

- Clark v. G.B. Cooley Service, 813 So. 2d 1273 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 9.20 n.1
- Clark v. Sedgwick CMS, 247 So. 3d 850 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Clean Harbors Environmental Services, Inc. v. R & R Const. Services, L.L.C., 2011 WL 5509035 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Clear Channel Broadcasting, Inc. v. Brown, 901 So. 2d 553 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 14.33 n.6
- Clement v. Griffin, 634 So. 2d 412 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1994)—§ 6.2 n.8
- CMP, LLC v. Railway Spine Productions, LLC, 2017 WL 515100 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 13.19 n.1
- Coates v. Hill Wholesale Distributing Co., 968 So. 2d 315 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§§ 12.22 n.7; 14.26 n.2
- Coffin v. Board of Sup'rs of Louisiana State University Agr. and Mechanical College, 620 So. 2d 1354 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1993)—§ 6.3 n.4
- Coffman Homes, L.L.C. v. Sutherland, 60 So. 3d 52 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 13.17 n.5
- Cole v. State ex rel. Dept. of Transp. & Development, 755 So. 2d 315 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 8.6 n.8
- Commodore v. City of New Orleans, 275 So. 3d 457 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§ 12.35 n.4
- Commonwealth Land Title Ins. Co. v. Jones, 948 So. 2d 1243 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 11.21 n.1
- Conforto v. Toscano, 234 So. 3d 252 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2017)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Conmaco/Rector L.P. v. L & A Contracting Company, 2013 WL 5881576 (E.D. La. 2013)—§§ 1.13 n.6; 1.21 n.5; 11.12 n.6; 11.16 n.7
- Conner v. Kraemer-Shows Oilfield Services, LLC, 2013 WL 2644522 (W.D. La. 2013)—§ 11.27 n.2
- Conner v. Stelly, 830 So.2d 1103 (La. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Construction Affiliates, Inc. v. Pullen, 2009-1418 La. App. 1 Cir. 7/9/10, 2010 WL 2712695 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§§ 10.6 n.1; 14.23 n.1
- Continental Kennel Club, Inc. v. Fancy Publications, Inc., 763 So. 2d 827 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 16.16 n.3
- Cooper v. Lafayette Parish School Board, 2021-428 La. App. 3 Cir. 1/12/22, 2022 WL 110118 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2022)—§ 6.16 n.1
- Cooper Industries, Inc. v. Leatherman Tool Group, Inc., 532 U.S. 424, 121 S. Ct. 1678, 149 L. Ed. 2d 674 (2001)—§ 7.6.50 n.3
- Copple v. Gonyea, 431 So. 2d 869 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1983)—§ 10.13 n.2
- Corbello v. Iowa Production, 850 So. 2d 686 (La. 2003)—§§ 6.6 n.4; 7.4 n.1; 12.25 n.1; 14.8 n.4
- Cortes v. Lynch, 846 So. 2d 945 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Cottle v. Conagra Poultry Co., 954 So. 2d 255 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§§ 4.10 n.9; 8.9 n.13; 14.21 n.2
- Courville v. Allied Professionals Insurance Company, 218 So. 3d 144 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§§ 12.23 n.1; 12.30 n.8
- Cousins v. Realty Ventures, Inc., 844 So. 2d 860 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—

TABLE OF CASES

§ 15.21 n.2

- Couturier v. Bard Peripheral Vascular, Inc., 548 F. Supp. 3d 596 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 10.17 n.2
- Cowen v. Steiner, 689 So. 2d 516 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1997)—§ 6.16 n.7
- CP Marine Offloading, LLC v. Miller, 362 So. 3d 451 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Crain v. E&M Operating, L.L.C., 2019 WL 6770732 (W.D. La. 2019)—§§ 9.13 n.3; 12.16 n.1
- Crawford v. American Nat. Petroleum Co., 805 So. 2d 371 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 7.1 n.1, 5
- Creative Risk Controls, Inc. v. Brechtel, 847 So. 2d 20 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 14.33 n.6
- Crescent City Cabinets & Flooring, L.L.C. v. Grace Tama Development Company, L.L.C., 203 So. 3d 408 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§§ 9.16 n.4; 14.25 n.1
- C's Discount Pharmacy, Inc. v. Louisiana CVS Pharmacy, L.L.C., 2013 WL 5505727 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 14.33 n.3
- Cugini, Ltd. v. Argonaut Great Cent. Ins. Co., 889 So. 2d 1104 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 16.3 n.14
- Culp v. Eagle's Nest Church Of Monroe, 887 So. 2d 743 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 4.10 n.7
- Cureton v. Cureton, 362 So. 3d 461 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2021)—§§ 12.18 n.8; 12.22 n.7

D

- Dailey v. The Home Furnishings Store, 857 So. 2d 1051 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.16 n.3
- D & D Investments v. First Bank and Trust, 831 So. 2d 488 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Danna v. Ritz-Carlton Hotel Co., LLC, 213 So. 3d 26 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 14.28 n.6
- Danna v. Ritz-Carlton Hotel Company, L.L.C., 365 So. 3d 679 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2021)—§ 9.7 n.1
- D'Anna, In re, 548 B.R. 155 (Bankr. E.D. La. 2016)—§ 9.12 n.1
- Daotheuang v. El Paso Production Oil & Gas Co., 940 So. 2d 752 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Davenport v. A & H Services Co., Inc., 848 So. 2d 701 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 14.8 n.2
- David v. David, 204 So. 3d 1094 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2016)—§ 12.30 n.8
- Dear v. Mabile, 637 So. 2d 745 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 12.17 n.8
- dela Vergne v. dela Vergne, 745 So. 2d 1271 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 16.18 n.6
- Delta Chemical Corp. v. Lynch, 979 So. 2d 579 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2008)—§ 12.36 n.1
- Delta Fuel Co., Inc. v. Abbott, 515 F. Supp. 3d 564 (W.D. La. 2021)—§ 14.33 n.5
- DeMarco, In re Interdiction of, 38 So. 3d 417 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—

- § 12.25 n.1
 Derbes v. GBS Properties, LLC, 902 So. 2d 1109 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2005)—
 § 15.10 n.4
 Derouen v. Mallard Bay Drilling, LLC., 808 So. 2d 694 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
 2001)—§§ 9.13 n.16; 9.15 n.4
 Dickerson v. Lexington Ins. Co., 556 F.3d 290 (5th Cir. 2009)—§ 6.18 n.7.60,
 7.75
 Doerle Food Services, L.L.C. v. River Valley Foods, L.L.C., 273 So. 3d 656 (La.
 Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 9.8 n.1
 Dollar Thrifty Auto Group, Inc. v. Bohn-DC, L.L.C., 23 So. 3d 301 (La. Ct. App.
 5th Cir. 2008)—§ 15.7 n.2, 6, 7, 8, 9
 Donaldson v. Guidry, 345 So. 3d 433 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 12.17 n.9
 Doss v. Second Chance Body Armor, Inc., 794 So. 2d 97 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
 2001)—§ 4.8 n.2
 Doucette v. Guient, 208 So. 3d 444 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§§ 12.15 n.2;
 14.24 n.1
 Downs v. E.O.M. Entertainment, Inc., 997 So. 2d 125 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
 2008)—§ 8.6 n.8
 Dozier v. Dean Richard Enterprises, Inc., 772 So. 2d 322 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
 2000)—§§ 6.4 n.7; 8.10 n.1
 Dubois v. Brown, 818 So. 2d 864 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.17 n.8
 Dubos, Succession of, 453 So. 2d 323 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§ 16.5 n.6
 Duhon v. Briley, 117 So. 3d 253 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§§ 4.9 n.3; 16.17
 n.1
 Dunjee, In re, 57 So. 3d 541 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 4.13 n.14
 Duodesk v. Gee Hoo Industrial Corporation, 2016 WL 3548451 (E.D. La. 2016)—
 § 5.20 n.5
 Dupre v. Marquis, 467 So. 2d 65 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1985)—§ 15.16 n.11
 Dupre v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 59 Employee Benefits Cas. (BNA)
 2667, 2015 WL 845715 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 1.13 n.2

E

- Easterling v. Halter Marine, Inc., 470 So. 2d 221 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1985)—
 §§ 10.7 n.2; 12.23 n.4
 Ed Bulliard Co., Inc. v. Foretich-Zimmer Const. Co., Inc., 451 So. 2d 29 (La. Ct.
 App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 8.8 n.8
 Eddy v. Litton, 586 So. 2d 670 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1991)—§ 8.9 n.13
 Edwards v. Daugherty, 736 So. 2d 345 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 12.35 n.4
 Edwards v. New Zion Apartments Ltd. Partnership, 830 So. 2d 517 (La. Ct.
 App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 16.15 n.3
 Edwin v. Clean Harbors Environmental Services Incorporated, 2023 WL
 4046275 (5th Cir. 2023)—§ 14.28 n.5
 Elliott v. Normand, 976 So. 2d 738 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2008)—§ 5.26 n.2
 Ellsworth Corp. v. Pete Vicari General Contractor, Inc., 977 So. 2d 99 (La. Ct.
 App. 5th Cir. 2008)—§ 12.25 n.1

TABLE OF CASES

Elston v. Montgomery, 70 So. 3d 824 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§ 9.7 n.10
Emergency Staffing Solutions, Inc. v. Morehouse Parish Hosp. Service Dist. No. 1, 2011 WL 1337371 (W.D. La. 2011)—§ 9.6 n.2
England v. England, 223 So. 3d 582 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2017)—§ 12.19 n.3
Environmental Safety & Health Consulting Services, Inc. v. Fowler, 364 So. 3d 192 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 14.33 n.6
Ernest Simon & Son, Inc. v. Perma-Clad of Georgia, Inc., 459 So. 2d 213 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 10.9 n.2, 4, 7, 9
Evans v. APTIM Corporation, 399 F. Supp. 3d 598 (M.D. La. 2019)—§§ 14.26 n.1; 14.29 n.7
Evans v. Century Ready Mix Corp., 446 So. 2d 860 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1984)—§ 5.10 n.4, 7
Express Lien, Inc. v. Handle, Inc., 2021 WL 2537032 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 13.6 n.7
Exxon Pipeline Co. v. Hill, 763 So. 2d 144 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 4.16 n.7

F

Facchina v. Mutual Benefits Corp., 735 So. 2d 499 (Fla. 4th DCA 1999)—§ 16.13 n.5
Factor King, LLC v. Block Builders, LLC, 193 F. Supp. 3d 651 (M.D. La. 2016)—§ 14.23 n.1
Fairway Medical Center, L.L.C. v. McGowan Enterprises, Inc., 2018 WL 1479222 (E.D. La. 2018)—§ 12.15 n.2
Family Care Services, Inc. v. Owens, 46 So. 3d 234 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2010)—§ 12.19.50 n.2
Farrar v. Whaley, 211 So. 3d 449 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2017)—§ 12.35 n.15
Favrot v. Favrot, 68 So. 3d 1099 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 14.28 n.1
Fenner v. DeSalvo, 826 So. 2d 39 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 16.19 n.3
Fenner v. Schley, 246 So. 3d 770 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.30 n.8
Fertel v. Brooks, 832 So. 2d 297 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§§ 1.19 n.7; 14.17 n.8
FIE, LLC v. New Jax Condo Association, Inc., 241 So. 3d 372 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2018)—§§ 1.14 n.2; 8.6 n.1; 12.36 n.8; 16.14 n.1; 16.17 n.5
Filson v. Tulane University, 2010 WL 5477189 (E.D. La. 2010)—§§ 5.20 n.5; 14.28 n.5
Filson v. Windsor Court Hotel, 990 So. 2d 63 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2008)—§ 12.22 n.5
Finley v. Bass, 478 So. 2d 608, 28 Ed. Law Rep. 1188 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1985)—§ 6.2 n.7
First Alarm Fire Equipment, Inc. v. Southland Intern. of Louisiana, Inc., 114 So. 3d 1168 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 4.8 n.3
First Bank and Trust v. Redman Gaming of Louisiana, Inc., 131 So. 3d 224 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2013)—§ 10.12 n.2
First Bank and Trust v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 88 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 93 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 9.1 n.1
First Tower Loan, LLC v. Verdin, 2022-217 La. App. 3 Cir. 11/16/22, 2022 WL

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- 16955140 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2022)—§§ 9.7 n.1; 12.27 n.4
- Fishbones, Inc. v. Southern Boat Service of La., Inc., 849 So. 2d 803 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§§ 4.16 n.5; 14.8 n.4
- Fishbones, Inc. v. Southern Boat Serv. of La., Inc. 849 So.2d 803 (La. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 5.18 n.8
- Fleet Intermodal Services, LLC v. St. Bernard Port, Harbor and Terminal Dist., 60 So. 3d 85 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§§ 1.20 n.2; 1.21 n.1
- Flemings v. State, 19 So. 3d 1220 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2009)—§ 10.7 n.9.50
- Fletcher v. Simmons, 859 So. 2d 292 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 10.8 n.5
- Fluid Disposal Specialties, Inc. v. UniFirst Corporation, 316 So. 3d 1222 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 14.25 n.3
- Fontenot v. Gilchrist Construction Company, LLC, 294 So. 3d 1053 (La. 2020)—§ 12.17 n.7
- Fontenot v. Ryder Truck Rental, Inc., 869 So. 2d 330 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 14.26 n.2
- Ford v. State Dept. of Public Safety, 819 So. 2d 1156 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.35 n.5, 12
- Foshee v. Louisiana Farm Bureau Cas. Ins. Co., 948 So. 2d 1171 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 11.12 n.7
- Foster Const. Co., Inc. v. Wafer, 776 So. 2d 1272 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 4.6 n.5
- Frankel v. Exxon Mobil Corp., 923 So. 2d 55 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 4.11 n.2
- Frank L. Beier Radio, Inc. v. Black Gold Marine, Inc., 449 So. 2d 1014 (La. 1984)—§ 12.22 n.7
- Franklin v. Regions Bank, 125 F.4th 613 (5th Cir. 2025)—§§ 4.10 n.8; 9.13 n.2
- Franklin v. Regions Bank, 2021 WL 786002 (W.D. La. 2021)—§ 11.12 n.6
- Franklin v. Regions Bank, 976 F.3d 443 (5th Cir. 2020)—§§ 16.14 n.4; 16.19 n.3
- Freeman v. Williams, 450 So. 2d 1030 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 16.5 n.2
- French Market Foods of La., Inc. v. Atterberry Idealease, Inc., 975 So. 2d 152 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2008)—§§ 4.4 n.2; 15.4 n.2; 15.6 n.9
- Friedman Iron & Supply Co. v. J. B. Beaird Co., 222 La. 627, 63 So. 2d 144 (1952)—§ 4.17 n.7
- Frost v. Carter, 140 So. 3d 59 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2014)—§ 4.12 n.1
- Fullerton v. Scarecrow Club, Inc., 440 So. 2d 945 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1983)—§ 1.10 n.1
- Furlow v. Trust, 400 So. 3d 1279 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2024)—§ 14.28 n.1

G

- Garsee v. Bowie, 852 So. 2d 1156 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§§ 5.9 n.6; 13.19 n.6
- G.C.P. Telephone Cards LLC v. ADT Security Services, Inc., 2011 WL 2118732 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 11.12 n.6
- Gill Const. Co., Inc. v. Purnell Const. Co., Inc., 756 So. 2d 1183 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 12.22 n.7

TABLE OF CASES

- Gloria's Ranch, L.L.C. v. Tauren Exploration, Inc., 252 So. 3d 431 (La. 2018)—
§ 7.6 n.3
- Glover v. Secure Link Technologies, LLC, 418 So. 3d 488 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
2025)—§ 14.26 n.1
- Gold, Weems, Bruser, Sues & Rundell v. Granger, 947 So. 2d 835 (La. Ct. App.
3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.22 n.5
- Goodwyne v. People's Moss Gin, Inc., 694 So. 2d 1101 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
1997)—§§ 14.4 n.4; 14.21 n.2
- Gordon v. Hurlston, 854 So. 2d 469 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 14.21 n.1
- Government Employees Ins. Co. v. Capulli, 859 So. 2d 1115 (Ala. Civ. App.
2002)—§ 12.10 n.2
- Graci v. Gasper John Palazzo, Jr., L.L.C., 119 So. 3d 741 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir.
2013)—§§ 6.2 n.7; 14.1 n.1
- Grand Isle Shipyards, Inc. v. Black Elk Energy Offshore Operations, LLC, 2021
WL 1023050 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 5.32 n.11
- Grand Isle Shipyards, Inc. v. Black Elk Energy Offshore Operations, LLC, 2021
WL 533710 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 5.32 n.11
- Grand Isle Shipyards, Inc. v. Black Elk Energy Offshore Operations, LLC, 2019
WL 3997127 (E.D. La. 2019)—§§ 12.12 n.2; 12.16 n.1; 12.19 n.1
- Granger v. Christus Health Central Louisiana, 144 So. 3d 736 (La. 2013)—
§ 11.14 n.11
- Grant v. Houser, Fed. Sec. L. Rep. (CCH) ¶ 96734, 2012 WL 519120 (E.D. La.
2012)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Grant v. Houser, 2010 WL 3303853 (E.D. La. 2010)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Gray v. Holiday Inns, Inc., 762 So. 2d 1172 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§§ 5.2
n.2; 16.15 n.4
- Great Atlantic Ins. Co. v. Martin Services, Intern., Inc., 445 So. 2d 146 (La. Ct.
App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 11.28 n.3
- Green v. Farmers' Consol. Dairy Co., 113 La. 869, 37 So. 858 (1905)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Greene v. Greene, 643 So. 2d 891 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 12.35 n.14
- Grieshaber, Succession of, 366 So. 3d 780 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2023)—§ 12.27
n.2
- Gross v. RSJ Intern., LLC, 2012 WL 729955 (E.D. La. 2012)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Guidry v. East Coast Hockey League, Inc., 844 So. 2d 100 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
2003)—§ 5.9 n.4
- Guidry v. Millers Cas. Ins. Co., 822 So. 2d 675 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—
§ 12.19.50 n.1
- Guillard v. Copeland's of New Orleans, Inc., 971 So. 2d 451 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
2007)—§ 10.18 n.7
- Gulf Engineering Company, L.L.C. v. Dow Chemical Company, 961 F.3d 763 (5th
Cir. 2020)—§ 4.9 n.1
- Gulf Fleet Holdings, Inc., In re, 2011 WL 1313901 (Bankr. W.D. La. 2011)—
§§ 14.33 n.1; 14.35 n.2
- Gulf Shipping Co. v. McQuilling, 430 So. 2d 1322 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1983)—
§ 16.20 n.6

H

- Haas v. Romero, 977 So. 2d 196 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2008)—§ 12.35 n.5
- Haber v. Ocean Canyon Properties, Inc., 251 So. 3d 454 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§§ 12.18 n.4; 12.31 n.3
- Hadassa Investment Security Nigeria, Ltd. v. Swiftships Shipbuilders, LLC, 2016 WL 156264 (W.D. La. 2016)—§ 13.32 n.1
- Hai Nam Chinese Restaurant Partnership v. B & B Const. of New Iberia, 942 So. 2d 97 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 14.23 n.1
- Hairford v. Centurytel, Inc., 856 So. 2d 139 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Hairston v. Sun Belt Conference Inc., 640 F. Supp. 3d 580, 419 Ed. Law Rep. 142 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 7.6 n.1
- Hall Financial Services, Inc. v. Holloway, 785 So. 2d 107 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§§ 12.12 n.1; 12.36 n.1
- Hammock ex rel. Thompson v. Louisiana State University Medical Center in Shreveport, 772 So. 2d 306 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 14.21 n.1
- Hanks v. Columbia Women's and Children's Hosp., 865 So. 2d 745 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.23 n.4
- Hanley v. Doctors Hosp. of Shreveport, 821 So. 2d 508 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.27 n.4
- Hanover Ins. Co. v. Plaquemines Parish Government, 2015 WL 4167745 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 5.33 n.6
- Harp v. Autrey, 121 So. 3d 1260 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 4.12 n.2
- Harrington v. Oliver, 459 So. 2d 111 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1984)—§§ 14.22 n.3; 14.25 n.1
- Harris v. City of Baton Rouge, 2016-164 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/22/16, 2016 WL 7407376 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Harrison Company, L.L.C. v. A-Z Wholesalers, Inc., 2023 WL 5489042 (N.D. Tex. 2023)—§ 9.1 n.1
- Harry E. Wood and Associates v. Charity Hosp. of Louisiana at New Orleans, 462 So. 2d 137 (La. 1985)—§ 14.3 n.8
- Harvest Oil & Gas, LLC v. Salsbury, 2015 WL 711229 (W.D. La. 2015)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Harvey Gulf International Marine, LLC v. Hydradyne, LLC, 2024 WL 4512419 (E.D. La. 2024)—§ 11.13 n.1
- Hawthorne v. Couch, 946 So. 2d 288 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.17 n.2
- Hayes v. University Health Shreveport, LLC, 332 So. 3d 1163 (La. 2022)—§ 14.28 n.4
- Hayes Fund for First United Methodist Church of Welsh, LLC v. Kerr-McGee Rocky Mountain, LLC, 149 So. 3d 280 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 4.8 n.2
- Head v. Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hosp., 669 So. 2d 504 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1996)—§ 8.9 n.13
- Head's Video Poker Co., Inc. v. Jordan, 731 So. 2d 946 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§§ 8.10 n.1; 8.10.50 n.8
- Heard, McElroy & Vestal, LLC v. Schmidt, 280 So. 3d 806 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.

TABLE OF CASES

- 2019)—§ 14.33 n.4
- Heart’s Desire, LLC v. Edwards, 46-222 La. App. 2 Cir. 4/27/11, 2011 WL 1630175 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Heath v. Brandon Homes, Inc., 825 So. 2d 1262 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 6.20 n.12
- Heath v. Brandon Homes, Inc. 825 So.2d 1262 (La. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 14.23 n.3
- Held v. Aubert, 845 So. 2d 625 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§§ 6.2 n.4; 12.35 n.4
- Henderson v. Ayo, 96 So. 3d 641 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 13.16 n.1
- Henderson v. Nissan Motor Corp., 835 So. 2d 919 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§§ 4.2 n.2; 6.2 n.7
- Hernandez v. State, ex rel. Dept. of Transp. and Development, 841 So. 2d 808 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 6.3 n.4
- Hess Management Firm, L.L.C. v. Bankston, 2012 WL 4471121 (W.D. La. 2012)—§§ 5.21 n.5; 5.27 n.5
- Hinds v. Hinds, 357 So. 3d 867 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—§ 12.27 n.2
- Hirstius v. Cleco Corporation, 2017-995 La. App. 1 Cir. 4/9/18, 2018 WL 1703981 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 12.36 n.2
- Holford v. Allstate Ins. Co., 935 So. 2d 758 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 8.9 n.13
- Hollander, In re, 2018 WL 3548486 (E.D. La. 2018)—§ 12.16 n.1
- Hollenbach v. Holden, 728 So. 2d 544 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 13.13 n.8
- Hollenshead Oil & Gas, LLC v. Gemini Explorations, Inc., 44 So. 3d 809 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2010)—§§ 9.7 n.1; 12.15 n.2; 12.19.50 n.1
- Holloway v. Shelter Mut. Ins. Co., 861 So. 2d 763 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 15.10 n.4
- Hollybrook Cottonseed Processing, L.L.C., v. American Guarantee & Liability Insurance Company, 662 Fed. Appx. 282 (5th Cir. 2016)—§ 12.16 n.3
- Hollybrook Cottonseed Processing, LLC v. Carver, Inc., 2011 WL 2214936 (W.D. La. 2011)—§§ 5.33 n.6; 10.6 n.1; 12.16 n.3
- Holmes v. Notary Shoppe, et al Inc., 139 So. 3d 1183 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2014)—§ 9.1 n.1
- Homestead Ins. Co. v. Guarantee Mut. Life Co., 459 Fed. Appx. 398 (5th Cir. 2012)—§ 5.19 n.1
- Hornsby v. Bayou Jack Logging, 872 So. 2d 1244 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2004)—§ 4.16 n.5
- Hornsby v. Richard, 460 So. 2d 735 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 5.3 n.5
- Horrell, In re Succession of, 993 So. 2d 354 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2008)—§ 12.21 n.9
- Hose Specialty & Supply Management Co., Inc. v. Guccione, 865 So. 2d 183 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 14.33 n.6
- Hoskins v. State Through Division of Administration , Office of Community Development, 273 So. 3d 323 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§ 6.20 n.4
- Hovell v. Origin Bank, 311 So. 3d 340 (La. 2021)—§ 15.23 n.10
- Howenstine v. Cotter, 903 So. 2d 471 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2005)—§ 16.15 n.4

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- Hughes v. Goodreau, 836 So. 2d 649 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 15.21 n.2
Hughes v. Scottsdale Ins. Co., 793 So. 2d 537 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 12.35 n.2
Hulse v. Acadian Ambulance Service Inc., 2025 WL 1453847 (W.D. La. 2025)—§§ 15.2 n.1; 15.6 n.1
Huntsman International, L.L.C. v. Praxair, Inc., 400 So. 3d 882 (La. 2025)—§ 4.9 n.14
Hussain v. Khan, 142 So. 3d 281 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2014)—§ 13.16 n.1
Huxen v. Villasenor, 798 So. 2d 209, 158 Ed. Law Rep. 909 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2001)—§ 7.15 n.4
Hymel v. HMO of Louisiana, Inc., 951 So. 2d 187 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§§ 6.7 n.4; 12.18 n.8

I

- Iberia Financial Services, LLC v. Mitchell, 299 So. 3d 195 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2020)—§§ 12.15 n.2; 14.31 n.1; 14.33 n.6
IFG Port Holdings, LLC v. Lake Charles Harbor & Terminal District, 2022 WL 780926 (W.D. La. 2022)—§§ 4.10 n.5; 7.6 n.8; 9.13 n.9
Imperial Dry Cleaners & Laundry, Inc. v. Imperial Carpet Cleaning & Sales, Inc., 693 So. 2d 830 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1997)—§ 13.12 n.12
Industrial Roofing & Sheet Metal Works, Inc. v. J.C. Dellinger Memorial Trust, 751 So. 2d 928 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 14.23 n.1
International Broth. of Elec. Workers v. Bunting, 707 So. 2d 132 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§§ 13.6 n.7; 13.12 n.13
Isaac v. Lathan, 836 So. 2d 191 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.19.50 n.2
Ivory v. M.L. Smith, Jr. L.L.C., 2015 WL 9074730 (W.D. La. 2015)—§ 14.28 n.4
IV Waste, LLC v. Jim Hotard Properties, LLC, 400 So. 3d 1008 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§§ 13.6 n.7; 13.16 n.1

J

- Jackson v. Brumfield, 442 So. 2d 518 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 6.2 n.4
Jackson v. European Service, Inc., 246 So. 3d 743 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2018)—§ 12.16 n.3
Jackson v. Lare, 779 So. 2d 808 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§§ 4.9 n.1; 8.10 n.1
Jackson Square Towne House Home Assn, Inc. v. Hannigan, 867 So.2d 3 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 12.23 n.4
James Const. Group, L.L.C. v. State ex rel. Dept. of Transp. and Development, 977 So. 2d 989 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2007)—§ 13.13 n.3
J & L Family, L.L.C. v. BHP Billiton Petroleum Properties (N.A.), L.P., 293 F. Supp. 3d 615 (W.D. La. 2018)—§ 12.15 n.7
J & S Resources, LLC v. R-4, LLC, 63 So. 3d 393 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—§ 14.33 n.1
Jarreau v. Quakenbush, 687 F. Supp. 2d 606 (M.D. La. 2010)—§§ 4.13 n.13; 6.12 n.4; 10.1 n.1
Jarrell v. Miller, 882 So. 2d 639 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 6.2 n.4, 5
JCM Const. Co., Inc. v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 860 So. 2d 610, 183 Ed. Law

TABLE OF CASES

- Rep. 616 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§§ 6.18 n.6; 16.18 n.6
- Jeffers v. Hansen, 441 So. 2d 283 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983)—§ 2.18 n.12
- Jefferson Parish Consol. Garbage Dist. No. 1 v. Waste Management of Louisiana, L.L.C., 2010 WL 1731204 (E.D. La. 2010)—§ 13.19 n.6
- Jesco Const. Corp. v. Nationsbank Corp., 830 So. 2d 989 (La. 2002)—§ 15.23 n.10
- Jesco Const. Corp. v. NationsBank Corp., 278 F.3d 444 (5th Cir. 2001)—§ 15.23 n.10
- John Begnaud Electric Motors, Inc. v. Alternative Well Intervention, LLC, 234 So. 3d 269 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2017)—§ 14.22 n.1
- Johnson v. First Nat. Bank of Shreveport, 792 So. 2d 33 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 6.2 n.2
- Johnson v. Foret, 186 So. 3d 812 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2016)—§ 12.36 n.2
- Johnson v. Henry, 206 So. 3d 916 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.16 n.1
- Johnson v. Orleans Parish School Bd., 975 So. 2d 698, 230 Ed. Law Rep. 961 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2008)—§ 6.3 n.4
- Johnson v. Ray, 106 So. 3d 629 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 4.9 n.1
- Johnson Controls, Inc. v. Guidry, 724 F. Supp. 2d 612 (W.D. La. 2010)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Jones v. American Home Assurance Company, 317 So. 3d 498 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2018)—§ 9.11 n.3
- Jones v. Briscoe, 926 So. 2d 599 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2006)—§ 14.10 n.1
- Jones v. Winnebago Industries, Inc., 92 So. 3d 1113 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2012)—§ 6.27 n.3
- Jones Motor Group, Inc. v. Hotard, 135 F. Supp. 3d 530 (E.D. La. 2015)—§ 10.17 n.1
- Jordan v. Ryan, 712 So. 2d 974 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 12.35 n.14
- Joseph v. Huntington Ingalls Incorporated, 347 So. 3d 579 (La. 2020)—§ 11.14 n.2
- Jumonville v. White, 992 So. 2d 1044 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§ 16.12 n.2
- Justiss Oil Company, Inc. v. Oil Country Tubular Corporation, 216 So. 3d 346 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2017)—§§ 5.33 n.6; 10.9 n.4

K

- Kaltenbaugh v. Board of Supervisors, Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College at Baton Rouge, 346 So. 3d 823 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2022)—§ 12.27 n.4
- Keiland Construction, L.L.C. v. Weeks Marine, Incorporated, 109 F.4th 406 (5th Cir. 2024)—§ 9.13 n.1
- Keiser v. Catholic Diocese of Shreveport, Inc., 880 So. 2d 230, 191 Ed. Law Rep. 910 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 14.29 n.7
- Kelly v. Porter, Inc., 687 F. Supp. 2d 632 (E.D. La. 2010)—§ 6.19 n.1
- Kelty v. Brumfield, 691 So. 2d 242 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 8.9 n.13
- Kemper v. Don Coleman, Jr., Builder, Inc., 746 So. 2d 11 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 6.20 n.12

- Ken Lawler Builders, Inc. v. Delaney, 837 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—
§ 14.17 n.7
- Kentucky Fuel Corp. v. Celtic Marine Corp., 2014 WL 2533426 (E.D. La. 2014)—
§ 5.23 n.1
- Keo v. Heng, 353 So. 3d 738 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 4.10 n.5
- Kimball v. Anesthesia Specialists of Baton Rouge, Inc., 809 So. 2d 405 (La. Ct.
App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§§ 14.33 n.6; 14.35 n.1
- Kinchen v. Gilworth, 454 So. 2d 1130 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§§ 14.22 n.4;
14.25 n.1
- King v. Bryant, 822 So. 2d 214 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 6.16 n.13
- King v. State ex rel. Dept. of Health and Hospitals, 728 So. 2d 1027 (La. Ct.
App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 16.19 n.2
- King v. Our Lady of the Lake Hospital, Inc., 455 F. Supp. 3d 249 (M.D. La.
2020)—§ 7.16 n.9
- Kinsinger v. Taco Tico, Inc., 861 So. 2d 669 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 11.29
n.2
- KM, Inc. v. Weil Cleaners, Inc., 185 So. 3d 112 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2016)—
§§ 2.21 n.4; 5.32 n.3
- Knight v. Magee, 835 So. 2d 636 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 15.23 n.10
- Knowles v. Dixie Fire Ins. Co. of Greensboro, N.C., 177 La. 941, 149 So. 528
(1933)—§ 12.19.50 n.1
- Kocurek v. Frank's International, LLC, 2017 WL 4582337 (W.D. La. 2017)—
§ 4.13 n.13
- Koehn v. Rhodes, 882 So. 2d 757 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§§ 4.10 n.9; 12.39
n.1
- Kosmala v. Paul, 644 So. 2d 856 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1994)—§ 6.13 n.4
- KPAX, LLC v. Viking Concrete Floors, LLC, 2023-114 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/15/23,
2023 WL 5994212 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 4.10 n.5
- Kuswa & Associates, Inc. v. Thibaut Const. Co., Inc., 463 So. 2d 1264 (La.
1985)—§ 4.14 n.4
- Kuswa & Associates, Inc. v. Thibaut Const. Co., Inc., 440 So. 2d 1338 (La. Ct.
App. 5th Cir. 1983)—§§ 4.9 n.4, 5; 14.9 n.1; 14.24 n.1

L

- Labat v. Mallard Bay Drilling Co., Inc., 806 So. 2d 917 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
2002)—§ 4.4 n.8
- Labby v. Labby Memorial Enterprises, LLC, 2020 WL 4586898 (W.D. La. 2020)—
§ 14.33 n.5
- Labouliere v. Our Lady of the Lake Foundation, 2020 WL 1435156 (M.D. La.
2020)—§ 7.16 n.9
- Lacoste v. Crochet, 751 So. 2d 998 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§ 7.6 n.20
- LAD Services of Louisiana, L.L.C. v. Superior Derrick Services, L.L.C., 167 So.
3d 746 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 3.3 n.1
- Lake D'Arbonne Properties, L.L.C. v. Digco Utility Const., Inc., 949 So. 2d 590
(La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 10.7 n.11
- Lalisan v. Wyndham Vacation Ownership, 2012 WL 1999646 (W.D. La. 2012)—

TABLE OF CASES

- § 7.6 n.3
- Lamar Contractors, Inc. v. Kacco, Inc., 189 So. 3d 394 (La. 2016)—§§ 5.30 n.3; 5.32 n.11; 5.33 n.1
- Lamonte v. Premier Sales, Inc., 776 So. 2d 493 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 14.26 n.1
- Lanz v. Wells, 938 So. 2d 792 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 12.19.50 n.1
- Landry v. Forest River, Inc., 953 So. 2d 1046 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 6.7 n.4
- Landry v. International Harvester Co., 452 So. 2d 806 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Lann v. Davis, 793 So. 2d 463 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2001)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Larkin v. UnitedHealthcare Insurance Company, 2017 WL 4390418 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 6.12 n.1, 5
- LaRue, 2016-1146 La. App. 1 Cir. 7/20/17, Succession of, 2017 WL 3083666 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.18 n.15
- Latter v. ABC Ins. Co., 719 So. 2d 653 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 16.19 n.3
- Latter & Blum, Inc. v. Ditta, 223 So. 3d 54 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2017)—§ 1.19 n.6
- Lawrence v. City of Shreveport, 948 So. 2d 1179 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 10.7 n.11
- Lawyer v. Succession of Kountz ex rel. Kupit, 806 So. 2d 867 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 16.5 n.7
- Leach v. Alonso, 663 So. 2d 344 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—§ 16.18 n.5
- LeBlanc v. Gibbens Pools, Inc., 447 So. 2d 1195 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1984)—§ 4.12 n.3
- LeBlanc v. Pynes, 69 So. 3d 1273 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§§ 5.29 n.12; 8.9 n.1
- Ledbetter v. Homes by Paige, L.L.C., 110 So. 3d 141 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§§ 6.13 n.4; 12.15 n.2
- Lefkowitz v. Administrators of Tulane Educational Fund, 2022 WL 376148 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 14.28 n.4
- Leisure Recreation & Entertainment, Inc. v. First Guaranty Bank, 355 So. 3d 29 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2022)—§ 9.7 n.2
- Lejeune v. Rayne Branch Hosp., 556 So. 2d 559 (La. 1990)—§ 6.6 n.4
- Leleux v. Morrow's Sports Center, Inc., 527 So. 2d 519 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1988)—§ 6.12 n.3
- Leone v. Government Employees Ins. Co., 433 So. 2d 307 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 15.7 n.6
- Lester v. Exxon Mobil Corp., 120 So. 3d 767 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§ 7.6 n.20
- LHTE Trust Estate v. H H E Energy Co., 2019 WL 1385228 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 5.20 n.6
- Liberty Insurance Underwriters, Inc. v. Labarre, 2022 WL 2305563 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 9.13 n.3
- Liberty Mutual Fire Insurance Company v. Shaw Group, Inc., 2024 WL 2963455

- (M.D. La. 2024)—§ 9.9 n.9
- Licona v. Arostegui, 2011-1160 La. App. 1 Cir. 3/23/12, 2012 WL 992124 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 4.12 n.1
- Liggett Group Inc. v. Engle, 853 So. 2d 434 (Fla. 3d DCA 2003)—§§ 6.6 n.4; 7.6.50 n.6
- Lindsey ex rel. Lindsey v. Caddo Parish School Bd., 954 So. 2d 272, 219 Ed. Law Rep. 337 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Linn v. U Chain, 2023 WL 6144854 (W.D. La. 2023)—§ 14.28 n.3
- Linnear v. CenterPoint Energy Entex/Reliant Energy, 945 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 6.2 n.7
- Linoski v. Fleetwood Homes of Texas, #12, 873 So. 2d 886 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 12.16 n.3
- Lirette v. Union Texas Petroleum Corp., 467 So. 2d 29 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—§ 11.28 n.3
- Lobell v. Rosenberg, 184 So. 3d 850 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 8.10 n.1
- Lobrano v. C. H. Robinson Worldwide Inc., 2011 WL 52602 (W.D. La. 2011)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Lorraine, 2015-85 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/1/16, In re, 2016 WL 4586047 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Louisiana AG Credit, PCA v. Livestock Producers, Inc., 954 So. 2d 883 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 5.19 n.1
- Louisiana Claims Adjustment Bureau, Inc. v. State Farm Ins. Co., 877 So. 2d 294 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 15.10 n.4
- Louisiana Electorate of Gays and Lesbians, Inc. v. State, 833 So. 2d 1016 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.35 n.14
- Louisiana Riverboat Gaming Com'n, State ex rel. v. Louisiana State Police Riverboat Gaming Enforcement Div., 768 So. 2d 284 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 12.22 n.7
- Louisiana Shoes, Inc. v. South Cent. Bell Telephone Co., 445 So. 2d 1304 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1984)—§ 11.19 n.2
- Louisiana Smoked Products, Inc. v. Savoie Sausage and Food Products, Inc., 673 So. 2d 248 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 14.6 n.8
- Louisiana Television Broadcasting, LLC v. Price, 2018-553 La. App. 1 Cir. 8/14/18, 2018 WL 3913420 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 13.19 n.1
- Louisiana Wholesale Florists, Inc. v. Dede's Wholesale Florists, 2013-104 La. App. 3 Cir. 6/5/13, 2013 WL 2420816 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2013)—§ 13.1 n.1
- Loup v. Louisiana State School for the Deaf, 729 So. 2d 689, 134 Ed. Law Rep. 405 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§§ 14.26 n.1; 14.27 n.5
- Louisiana Restaurant Ass'n Self Insurer's Fund v. The Semarca Corp., 2011 WL 652002 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 11.18 n.2
- Lovell v. Blazer Boats Inc., 104 So. 3d 549 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§§ 4.9 n.3; 6.13 n.1; 12.15 n.2
- Lowe v. Parish of St. Tammany, 241 So. 3d 1035 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§§ 12.15 n.9; 12.18 n.15
- Lucky v. Lucky, 359 So. 3d 579 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2023)—§ 12.27 n.2

TABLE OF CASES

Lyons v. Progressive Ins. Co., 881 So. 2d 124 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 6.6 n.4

M

Magee v. Cadis Construction, LLC, 2017-515 La. App. 1 Cir. 1/11/18, 2018 WL 387925 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§§ 1.14 n.2; 8.6 n.1; 12.15 n.7

Malik & Sons, LLC v. Circle K Stores, Inc., 2017 WL 367662 (E.D. La. 2017)—§§ 10.6 n.8; 10.15 n.5

Maloney Cinque, L.L.C. v. Pacific Ins. Co., Ltd., 89 So. 3d 12 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2012)—§ 10.11 n.1

Mamou, Town of v. Fontenot, 816 So. 2d 958 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.27 n.4

Mancuso v. Forest River, Inc., 2022 WL 16834554 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 6.18 n.1

M & A Farms, Ltd. v. Town of Ville Platte, 422 So. 2d 708 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1982)—§ 6.2 n.4

Marcel v. Becnel, 691 So. 2d 1344 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 14.3 n.6

Marine Power Holding, L.L.C. v. Malibu Boats, LLC, 2016 WL 7241560 (E.D. La. 2016)—§ 5.26 n.1

Marine Power Holding, L.L.C. v. Malibu Boats, LLC, 2016 WL 4679850 (E.D. La. 2016)—§ 9.13 n.13

Marine Power Holding, L.L.C. v. Malibu Boats, LLC, 2016 WL 4039164 (E.D. La. 2016)—§ 5.20 n.5

Marks v. Walmart, Inc., 417 So. 3d 1242 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2025)—§§ 6.12 n.4; 15.6 n.1

Marshall v. Southwest Louisiana Elec. Membership Corp., 915 So. 2d 1026 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 11.29 n.2

Martin v. Southern Baptist Hosp. of New Orleans, 444 So. 2d 1309 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§ 16.5 n.6

Martin v. Walk, Haydel & Associates, Inc., 794 F.2d 209 (5th Cir. 1986)—§ 9.13 n.16

Martinez v. Reno, 742 So. 2d 1014 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1999)—§ 14.23 n.3

Masters v. Courtesy Ford Co., Inc., 758 So. 2d 171 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 14.21 n.2

Matherne v. Barnum, 94 So. 3d 782 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§§ 6.13 n.4; 8.9 n.13

Mathes Brierre Architects v. Karlton/ISG Enterprises, LLC, 311 So. 3d 532 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 10.16 n.3

Matthews v. Bank One Corp., 25 So. 3d 952 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2009)—§ 16.15 n.3

Maw Enterprises L.L.C. v. City of Marksville, 128 So. 3d 575 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2013)—§ 10.8 n.1

Maxwell v. Cayse, 54 So. 3d 118 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§§ 14.23 n.1; 14.24 n.1

Mayeaux v. McInnis, 809 So. 2d 310 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 14.24 n.3

Mayer Electric Supply Company, Inc. v. Chester Electric, LLC, 2022 WL 3369994 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 10.1 n.1

THE LAW OF OBLIGATIONS

- McCain v. Cassidy, 68 So. 3d 631 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—§ 12.19.50 n.1
- McCain v. JP Morgan Mortgage Acquisition Corp., 2021 WL 2002461 (E.D. La. 2021)—§§ 6.20 n.12; 15.23 n.10
- McCann v. Todd, 203 La. 631, 14 So. 2d 469 (1943)—§ 12.26 n.2
- McCraney v. Doe, 232 So. 3d 57 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.39 n.1
- McKnight, In re Succession of, 768 So. 2d 794 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 16.18 n.6
- McKoin v. Harper, 862 So. 2d 410 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 12.36 n.8
- McNallen, In re, 62 F.3d 619 (4th Cir. 1995)—§ 7.6.50 n.14
- McPherson v. Cingular Wireless, LLC, 967 So. 2d 573 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 14.28 n.3
- M.D. Claims Group, LLC v. Anchor Specialty Insurance Company, 2018 WL 6739066 (M.D. La. 2018)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Mears v. Midco Louisiana Co., 449 So. 2d 592 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§§ 1.13 n.8; 4.10 n.4
- Mederos v. St. Tammany Parish Government, 199 So. 3d 30 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 14.28 n.2
- Medine v. Geico General Ins. Co., 748 So. 2d 532 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1999)—§ 11.29 n.2
- Menard v. Orkin, LLC, 2018 WL 5111039 (W.D. La. 2018)—§ 6.20 n.4
- Menard v. Orkin, LLC, 2018 WL 5019960 (W.D. La. 2018)—§§ 11.12 n.8; 16.17 n.1
- Mendy Brothers, LLC v. Bank of New York Mellon, 2017 WL 2558891 (E.D. La. 2017)—§§ 7.6 n.3; 12.30 n.2
- Mercer v. Columbia Equipment Co., Inc., 409 So. 2d 1285 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1982)—§ 15.7 n.6
- Meshell v. Lovell, 732 So. 2d 83 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 10.17 n.6
- Metro Service Group, Inc. v. Waste Connections Bayou, Inc., 2022 WL 1554710 (E.D. La. 2022)—§ 4.10 n.5
- Mexichem Fluor, Inc. v. Ace Storage, Inc., 2014 WL 2041917 (M.D. La. 2014)—§ 15.6 n.1
- Meyers v. Imperial Cas. Indem. Co., 451 So. 2d 649 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§§ 4.9 n.2; 8.8 n.8
- Miceli v. Riso, 839 So. 2d 141 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 15.7 n.17
- Mier v. Martin, 755 So. 2d 958 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 9.9 n.1
- Migis v. Pearle Vision, Inc., 135 F.3d 1041 (5th Cir. 1998)—§ 12.27 n.4
- Miller v. Ford Motor Co., 815 So. 2d 997 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§§ 4.1 n.5; 14.4 n.4
- Miller v. Loyola University of New Orleans, 829 So. 2d 1057, 171 Ed. Law Rep. 647 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 16.19 n.3
- Mills v. Kennedy Rice Mill, LLC, 2022 WL 1791054 (W.D. La. 2022)—§ 14.28 n.4
- Milstead v. Diamond M Offshore, Inc., 676 So. 2d 89 (La. 1996)—§§ 9.13 n.16; 9.15 n.4
- Minyard v. Curtis Products, Inc., 251 La. 624, 205 So. 2d 422 (1967)—§ 11.31 n.4, 6

TABLE OF CASES

- Mistich v. Volkswagen of Germany, Inc., 698 So. 2d 47 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1997)—§ 6.2 n.7
- MKR Services, L.L.C. v. Dean Hart Const., L.L.C., 16 So. 3d 562 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2009)—§§ 4.8 n.8; 5.20 n.3
- M. Matt Durand, L.L.C. v. Denton-James, L.L.C., 2010-625 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/22/10, 2010 WL 5480083 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§ 10.12 n.4
- Mobile-One Auto Sound, Inc. v. Whitney Nat. Bank, 78 So. 3d 807 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2011)—§ 1.21 n.6
- Mobil Exploration & Producing U.S. Inc. v. Certain Underwriters Subscribing to Cover Note 95-3317(A), 837 So. 2d 11 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§§ 13.15 n.7; 13.16 n.8
- Mobley v. Mobley, 852 So. 2d 1136 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§§ 7.4 n.1; 13.6 n.7
- Molina v. Oilfield Production Contractors, Inc., 241 So. 3d 337 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§§ 12.18 n.4; 12.31 n.3
- Moody v. Cummings, 37 So. 3d 1054 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2010)—§ 10.7 n.9.50
- Moore v. Murphy Oil USA, Inc., 186 So. 3d 135 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§ 13.23 n.3
- Moore v. New Orleans Police Dept., 813 So. 2d 507 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 14.28 n.3
- Morales v. Office of Inspector General, 366 So. 3d 526 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2022)—§ 12.17 n.9
- Moreno and Associates v. Black, 741 So. 2d 91 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Morgan v. American Fire and Indem. Co., 506 So. 2d 785 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1987)—§ 6.11 n.4
- Morgan v. Americas Insurance Company, 2017 WL 479528 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 12.18 n.15
- Morice v. Hospital Service District #3, 430 F. Supp. 3d 182 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Moroux v. Toce, 943 So. 2d 1263 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 12.26 n.2
- Mor-Tem Risk Management Services, Inc. v. Shore, 978 So. 2d 588 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2008)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Morton Bldgs., Inc. v. Redeeming Word of Life Church, Inc., 744 So. 2d 5 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1998)—§ 14.23 n.1
- Mosing v. Domas, 830 So. 2d 967 (La. 2002)—§ 7.6.50 n.4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14
- Mosing v. Domas, 798 So. 2d 1105 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 7.6 n.5
- Moss v. Guarisco, 459 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§§ 4.8 n.4; 4.9 n.1
- Mossy Motors, Inc. v. Sewerage & Water Bd. of City of New Orleans, 797 So. 2d 133 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 12.37 n.4, 8
- Mouhot v. Twelfth Street Baptist Church, 949 So. 2d 668 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 8.9 n.13
- Mount Mariah Baptist Church, Inc. v. Pannell's Associated Electric, Inc., 835 So. 2d 880 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Moyse v. Runnels School, Inc., 457 So. 2d 767, 20 Ed. Law Rep. 1280 (La. Ct.

- App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 10.6 n.1
 Mr. Mudbug, Inc. v. Bloomin Brands, Inc., 2016 WL 1161294 (E.D. La. 2016)—
 § 5.20 n.3
 Murphy v. Triple T S Automotive Repair, 2013-249 La. App. 3 Cir. 10/9/13, 2013
 WL 5539307 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2013)—§ 15.6 n.1

N

- Napolitano v. F.S.P., Inc., 797 So. 2d 111 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 4.12 n.7
 Naquin v. Louisiana Power & Light Co., 951 So. 2d 228 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
 2006)—§ 11.29 n.2
 Nassif v. Sunrise Homes, Inc., 739 So. 2d 183 (La. 1999)—§ 11.31 n.4
 National Auto. Ins. Co. v. Champ's New Orleans Collision Center, LLC, 954 So.
 2d 197 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§§ 5.14 n.2; 11.10 n.14; 15.7 n.6, 8, 10
 National Bldg. & Contracting Co., Inc. v. Alerion Bank & Trust Co., 772 So. 2d
 938 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2000)—§§ 5.4 n.21; 5.19 n.1
 Nautimill S.A. v. Legacy Marine Transportation, LLC, 2016 WL 4137231 (E.D.
 La. 2016)—§ 12.16 n.3
 Navarro v. Ghalambor, 47 So. 3d 52 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§ 1.20 n.2
 Nave v. Gulf States Services LLC, 2020 WL 4584294 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 14.25
 n.5
 Neill Corporation v. Shutt, 319 So. 3d 872 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§ 14.31
 n.2
 Neloms v. Empire Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 859 So. 2d 225 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
 2003)—§ 4.10 n.9
 Nelson Radiology Associates, L.L.C. v. Integrity Medical Systems, Inc., 16 So. 3d
 1197 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2009)—§ 16.13 n.1
 New Orleans Bulldog Society v. Louisiana Society for Prevention of Cruelty to
 Animals, 265 So. 3d 46 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2019)—§ 12.25 n.4
 New Orleans Redevelopment Authority v. Stroughter, 861 So. 2d 940 (La. Ct.
 App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.18 n.16
 New Orleans Riverwalk Associates v. Robert P. Guastella Equities, Inc., 664 So.
 2d 151 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 8.10.50 n.8
 New Orleans Train Car Leakage Fire Litigation, In re, 795 So. 2d 364 (La. Ct.
 App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§§ 7.1 n.5; 7.6.50 n.8
 Newton v. St. Tammany Fire District No. 12, 407 So. 3d 923 (La. Ct. App. 1st
 Cir. 2025)—§§ 14.26 n.1; 14.28 n.2
 Nguyen v. Tran, 841 So. 2d 62 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 14.10 n.1
 Nicholas v. Allstate Ins. Co., 765 So. 2d 1017 (La. 2000)—§ 6.16 n.13
 Nola Fine Art, Inc. v. Ducks Unlimited, Inc., 88 F. Supp. 3d 602 (E.D. La. 2015)—
 § 1.19 n.7
 Norris v. Causey, 869 F.3d 360 (5th Cir. 2017)—§ 4.9 n.7
 North American Specialty Ins. Co. v. Employers Reinsurance Corp., 857 So. 2d
 606 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2003)—§ 10.7 n.5
 Northern v. State, ex rel. Louisiana Dept. of Revenue, 2015-226 La. App. 1 Cir.
 11/6/15, 2015 WL 6839998 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—§ 14.28 n.4
 Northern Assur. Co. of America v. Cotton, 658 So. 2d 246 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.

TABLE OF CASES

- 1995)—§§ 15.6 n.4; 15.7 n.6, 15, 16
Norwood v. Mobley Valve Services, Inc., 144 So. 3d 1143 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 15.12 n.1
N-Y Associates, Inc. v. Board of Com'rs of Orleans Parish Levee Dist., 926 So. 2d 20 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 5.20 n.3

O

- Ocampo v. Maronge, 237 So. 3d 627 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2017)—§§ 12.18 n.4; 12.31 n.3
Occidental Life Ins. Co. of North America v. Benoit, 978 So. 2d 558 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2008)—§ 12.35 n.14
Ocean Ritz of Daytona Condominium v. GGV Associates, Ltd., 710 So. 2d 702 (Fla. 5th DCA 1998)—§ 16.13 n.4
Odom v. City of Lake Charles, 790 So. 2d 51 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 9.20 n.1
Oil Spill by the Oil Rig “Deepwater Horizon” in the Gulf of Mexico, on April 20, 2010, In Re., 2017 A.M.C. 1051, 2016 WL 6215974 (E.D. La. 2016)—§ 12.20 n.1
Olsen v. Johnson, 746 So. 2d 740 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 12.36 n.8
Olympia Minerals, LLC v. HS Resources, Inc., 171 So. 3d 878 (La. 2014)—§ 5.20 n.3
Orellana v. Louisiana Citizens Property Ins. Corp., 972 So. 2d 1252 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§§ 5.18 n.1; 6.7 n.4
O’Riley v. City of Shreveport, 706 So. 2d 213 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—§ 6.2 n.7
Ory v. A.V.I. Const., Inc., 848 So. 2d 115 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 14.23 n.1
Oubre v. Louisiana Citizens Fair Plan, 53 So. 3d 492 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2010)—§ 5.20 n.5
Overton v. Shell Oil Co., 937 So. 2d 404 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—§ 9.14 n.2

P

- Paddison Builders, Inc. v. Newpark Square One Condominium Ass’n, 848 So. 2d 750 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.22 n.7
Pan American Life Insurance Company v. Louisiana Acquisitions Corp., 2020 WL 68612 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 5.20 n.6
Paradigm Health System, L.L.C. v. Faust, 218 So. 3d 1068 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 14.33 n.6
Patino v. Dillard University, 2016 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 167657, 2016 WL 3019301 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§ 6.29 n.4
Pattridge v. Starks, 181 So. 3d 192 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 14.32 n.3
Paul v. Allstate Ins. Co., 720 So. 2d 1251 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 7.6 n.9
Paul v. Louisiana State Employees’ Group Ben. Program, 762 So. 2d 136 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 5.27 n.1
Payne v. Hurwitz, 978 So. 2d 1000 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§ 5.14 n.2
PBS, LLC v. Gonzales Home 2 Lodging, LLC, 2020 WL 1166989 (E.D. La.

- 2020)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Pelican Point Operations, L.L.C. v. Carroll Childers Co., 807 So. 2d 1171, 47 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 453 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 10.7 n.7, 11, 13
- Pelleteri v. Caspian Group, Inc., 851 So.2d 1231 (La. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 16.18 n.6
- Pelts & Skins Export, Ltd. v. State ex rel. Dept. of Wildlife and Fisheries, 735 So. 2d 116 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1999)—§ 8.10.50 n.6
- Peneguy v. Porteous, 823 So. 2d 380 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 12.27 n.4
- Perry v. Department of Law, 238 So. 3d 592 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2018)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Pertuit v. State Farm Ins. Co., 877 So. 2d 1101 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—§ 14.21 n.1
- Petchak v. Bossier Parish Police Jury, 55 So. 3d 840 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2010)—§ 16.16 n.2
- Pete v. Boland Marine and Manufacturing Company, LLC, 379 So. 3d 636 (La. 2023)—§ 8.9 n.1
- Petrobras America Incorporated v. Vicinay Cadenas, S.A., 780 Fed. Appx. 96 (5th Cir. 2019)—§ 11.12 n.8
- Petroleum Rental Tools, Inc. v. Hal Oil & Gas Co., Inc., 701 So. 2d 213 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 5.33 n.6
- Phillips v. G & H Seed Co., 68 So. 3d 645 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—§ 12.35 n.15
- Phipps v. Schupp, 224 So. 3d 1019 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2017)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Pierre v. Gardner, 311 So. 3d 574 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2021)—§ 1.19 n.6
- Pinero v. Jackson Hewitt Tax Service Inc., 594 F. Supp. 2d 710 (E.D. La. 2009)—§ 6.16 n.1
- Pinnacle Builders, Inc. v. John, 340 So. 3d 107 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§§ 12.12 n.2; 14.22 n.1
- Pipeline Technology VI, LLC v. Ristroph, 991 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2008)—§ 12.18 n.16
- Pitcher v. Hydro-Kem Services, Inc., 551 So. 2d 736 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1989)—§ 12.19.50 n.1
- Pittle v. McGlynn, 2010 WL 3184226 (M.D. La. 2010)—§ 7.6 n.3
- Platt v. Interstate Dodge, 843 So. 2d 1178 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 16.17 n.5
- Plunk v. LKQ Birmingham, Inc., 2013 WL 5913755 (W.D. La. 2013)—§ 14.33 n.4
- Poe v. PPG Industries, 782 So. 2d 1168 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 7.1 n.5
- Pomares v. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., 428 So. 2d 1201 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1983)—§ 9.20 n.1
- Popular Bank of Florida v. R.C. Asesores Financieros, C.A., 797 So. 2d 614 (Fla. 3d DCA 2001)—§ 16.20 n.3
- Pratt v. Louisiana State Medical Center In Shreveport, 953 So. 2d 876 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2007)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Precht v. Columbia Gulf Transmission, LLC, 2019 WL 3368600 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 11.18 n.3

TABLE OF CASES

- Preis v. Preis, 664 So. 2d 860 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—§ 9.7 n.4
Preis, PLC v. Daily, 297 So. 3d 853 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2020)—§§ 12.18 n.4;
14.29 n.7
Preston v. Certain Underwriters at Lloyd’s London, 381 So. 3d 827 (La. Ct. App.
4th Cir. 2024)—§ 8.6 n.1, 5
Prestridge v. Elliott, 847 So. 2d 789 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§§ 6.2 n.5;
14.23 n.1
Pride Centric Resources, Inc. v. LaPorte, 2021 WL 4243315 (E.D. La. 2021)—
§ 13.10 n.3
Professional Fluid Services, LLC v. Norsk Bronnservice AS, 245 So. 3d 47 (La.
Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 13.19 n.9
PVCA, Inc. v. Pacific West TD Fund LP, 313 So. 3d 320 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
2021)—§ 10.7 n.3

Q

- Quality Design and Const., Inc. v. City of Gonzales ex rel. Berthelot, 977 So. 2d
87 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2007)—§ 13.13 n.3
Quality Environmental Processes, Inc. v. IP Petroleum Company, Inc., 219 So.
3d 349 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 9.13 n.10
Quaternary Resource Investigations, LLC v. Phillips, 316 So. 3d 448 (La. Ct.
App. 1st Cir. 2020)—§ 14.25 n.1
Quave v. Bardwell, 449 So. 2d 81 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1984)—§ 4.7 n.1

R

- Rathborne Land Co., L.L.C. v. Ascent Energy, Inc., 610 F.3d 249, 76 Fed. R.
Serv. 3d 1314 (5th Cir. 2010)—§ 8.9 n.1
Rawls v. City of Bastrop, 873 So. 2d 934 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2004)—§ 5.9 n.6
Raymond v. Unum Group, 2022 WL 988318 (M.D. La. 2022)—§ 6.18 n.1
Rebardi v. Crewboats, Inc., 906 So. 2d 579 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2005)—§ 7.6
n.11
Red Stick Studio Development, L.L.C. v. State ex rel. Dept. of Economic Develop-
ment, 37 So. 3d 1029 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§ 12.39 n.1
Redstone v. Sipes, 294 So. 3d 1113 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2020)—§§ 10.7 n.9;
10.16 n.1
Reed v. Seacoast Products, Inc., 458 So. 2d 971 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—
§§ 7.1 n.5; 7.6 n.2
Reed v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 832 So. 2d 1132 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir.
2002)—§ 12.18 n.9
Regions Bank v. Ark-La-Tex Water Gardens, L.L.C., 997 So. 2d 734 (La. Ct.
App. 2d Cir. 2008)—§ 14.23 n.1
Reinhardt v. Reinhardt, 748 So. 2d 423 (La. 1999)—§ 9.7 n.4
Reliance Ins. Co. v. Barnard & Burk, Inc., 428 So. 2d 1097 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir.
1983)—§ 11.29 n.2
Renton Properties, LLC v. 213 Upland, LLC, 410 So. 3d 922 (La. Ct. App. 5th
Cir. 2024)—§§ 5.20 n.5; 13.12 n.3; 13.22 n.7
Republic Ins. Co. v. Housing Authority of New Orleans, 2013 WL 1897135 (E.D.

- La. 2013)—§§ 11.14 n.11; 11.15 n.1
- Retail Merchants Ass'n, Inc. v. Forrester, 114 So. 3d 1175 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2013)—§ 2.11 n.1
- Reyes-Silva v. Drillchem Drilling Solutions, LLC, 56 So. 3d 1173 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—§ 14.27 n.1
- Reynolds v. Louisiana Dept. of Transp., 194 So. 3d 56 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.35 n.15
- R. Hasner Holdings, Inc. v. Garcia, 450 So. 2d 331 (Fla. 4th DCA 1984)—§ 6.2 n.5
- Rhone v. Boh Bros., 804 So. 2d 764 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Richard v. Bourda, 451 So. 2d 198 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 14.25 n.2
- Richard v. Freedom Mortgage Corp., 2024 WL 2922998 (W.D. La. 2024)—§ 6.16 n.1
- Richard v. Gary Matte Builders, Inc., 944 So. 2d 725 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2006)—§ 5.10 n.7
- Richard v. McElroy, 2012-1657 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/4/13, 2013 WL 6267752 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2013)—§ 14.10 n.1
- Richard Berry & Associates, Inc. v. Bryant, 845 So. 2d 1263 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 14.33 n.6
- Richards v. Baton Rouge Water Co., 142 So. 3d 1027 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§ 6.1 n.6
- Ridings v. Danos & Curole Marine Contractors, Inc., 723 So. 2d 979 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 11.28 n.3
- Rigid Constructors, LLC v. ELA Group, Inc., 2022 WL 4394547 (M.D. La. 2022)—§ 5.32 n.4
- Riley v. Cantrell, 2021 I.E.R. Cas. (BNA) 245067, 2021 WL 2680211 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 14.28 n.4
- River House Partners, LLC v. Grandbridge Real Estate Capital LLC, 2015 WL 6142874 (M.D. La. 2015)—§ 5.20 n.5
- Rivet v. State, Dept. of Transp. & Development, 800 So. 2d 777 (La. 2001)—§ 12.22 n.5
- Roba, Inc. v. Courtney, 47 So. 3d 500 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2010)—§§ 5.19 n.1; 5.20 n.6
- Robar v. Jones, 176 So. 3d 1087 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2015)—§ 13.31 n.3
- Robertson v. Geophysical Service, Inc., 469 So. 2d 22 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1985)—§§ 6.2 n.9; 10.7 n.9
- Robinson v. Papania, 368 So. 3d 74 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 12.16 n.1
- Rogers v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 796 So. 2d 862 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 14.8 n.4
- Rondeno v. Law Office of William S. Vincent, Jr., 111 So. 3d 515 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§ 10.17 n.4
- Roper v. Loupe, 250 So. 3d 1000 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 12.36 n.10
- Rosbottom v. Office Lounge, Inc., 654 So. 2d 377 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1995)—§ 14.6 n.8
- Rosenblath's, Inc. v. Baker Industries, Inc., 634 So. 2d 969 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.

TABLE OF CASES

- 1994)—§ 11.12 n.7, 8
- Roundtree v. The New Orleans Aviation Bd., 844 So. 2d 1091 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 11.29 n.2
- Rouses Enterprises, L.L.C. v. Clapp, 2022 WL 686332 (5th Cir. 2022)—§ 14.32 n.3
- Royal Manufactured Homes, LLC v. New Hampshire Ins. Co., 2010 WL 3462768 (W.D. La. 2010)—§ 6.18 n.7.15
- Royer v. V.P. Pierret Const. Co., Inc., 834 So. 2d 1078 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 14.23 n.1
- RTT Truck Repair, LLC v. Paccar, Inc., 2011 WL 865582 (W.D. La. 2011)—§ 6.19 n.6
- Russell v. Snelling Personnel, 835 So. 2d 672 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Rutledge v. Hibernia Corp., 808 So. 2d 765 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§ 15.10 n.4
- Ryes v. Home State County Mut., 983 So. 2d 980 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2008)—§ 11.14 n.3.50

S

- Saacks v. Mohawk Carpet Corp., 855 So. 2d 359 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§§ 12.18 n.18; 14.26 n.2
- Saden v. Kirby, 826 So. 2d 558 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2002)—§§ 9.20 n.1; 12.36 n.8
- Saeed v. Kamboj, 2019 WL 3526710 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 12.19 n.3
- Safeco Ins. Co. of America v. Chrysler Corp., 834 So. 2d 1026 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.22 n.2
- Saia v. Asher, 825 So. 2d 1257 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 16.19 n.3
- Salley & Salley v. Stoll, 864 So. 2d 698 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.23 n.4
- Salter v. Leading Healthcare of Louisiana LLC, 2016 WL 3355473 (W.D. La. 2016)—§ 14.25 n.2
- Samford v. Samford, 297 So. 2d 465 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1974)—§ 12.17 n.8
- Samuel v. Baton Rouge Gen. Med. Center, 798 So. 2d 126 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2000)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Saulny v. Tricou House, L.L.C., 839 So. 2d 392 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2003)—§ 10.17 n.2
- Saussy v. Bonin, 125 So. 3d 1 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2013)—§ 10.8 n.5
- Savoie v. Pennsylvania General Insurance Co., 2017 WL 4574197 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 11.15 n.1
- Scariano Bros., Inc. v. Sullivan, 719 So. 2d 131 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—§ 14.33 n.1
- ScenicLand Const. Co., LLC v. St. Francis Medical Center, Inc., 936 So. 2d 247 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 8.10.50 n.2
- Schaumburg v. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co., 421 Fed. Appx. 434 (5th Cir. 2011)—§ 14.17 n.4
- Scheffy v. Lyons, 2024 WL 838473 (E.D. La. 2024)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Schoen v. Walling, 728 So. 2d 982 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 16.17 n.2

- Scott v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., 873 So. 2d 664 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2004)—
§ 12.19.50 n.1
- Scurria v. Hodge, 720 So. 2d 460 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—§ 16.18 n.6
- Sears, Roebuck and Co. v. Shamrock Const. Co., Inc., 441 So. 2d 379 (La. Ct.
App. 5th Cir. 1983)—§ 11.27 n.1
- Seiler Tucker Inc. v. Genie Investments, 2025 WL 886771 (E.D. La. 2025)—
§§ 9.13 n.3; 12.23 n.5
- Selico v. Intercontinental Bulktank Corp., 733 So. 2d 1240 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir.
1999)—§ 9.15 n.3
- Service Center, Inc. v. Domino, 867 So. 2d 828 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—
§ 12.15 n.2
- Service Investors Ltd. v. Scully, 9 So. 3d 910 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2009)—§ 14.29
n.7
- Sheila BODNER, as Personal Representative of the Estate of Howard Bodner,
Deceased, Plaintiff, v. ROYAL CARIBBEAN CRUISES, LTD., A Liberian
Corporation, Rosaria Delogu, and Helen Johnston, Defendants., 2018 WL
2716368 (S.D. Fla. 2018)—§ 12.25 n.4
- Sher v. Lafayette Ins. Co., 988 So. 2d 186 (La. 2008)—§§ 6.18 n.7.30; 12.22 n.7;
12.30 n.2; 12.35 n.4
- Sher v. Lafayette Ins. Co., 973 So. 2d 39 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§§ 5.18
n.1; 7.5 n.9
- Shirley v. Smith, 758 So. 2d 241 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 5.30 n.3
- Shreveport Credit Recovery, Inc. v. Modelist, 760 So. 2d 681 (La. Ct. App. 2d
Cir. 2000)—§§ 16.5 n.5; 16.16 n.3
- Shreveport Great Empire Broadcasting, Inc. v. Summergrove Floor Covering,
455 So. 2d 703 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1984)—§ 4.9 n.2
- Sid-Mar's Restaurant & Lounge, Inc. v. State ex rel. Governor, 182 So. 3d 390
(La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2015)—§ 9.5 n.6
- Silliman Private School Corp. v. Shareholder Group, 819 So. 2d 1088 (La. Ct.
App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.18 n.18
- Simpson v. Restructure Petroleum Marketing Services, Inc., 830 So. 2d 480 (La.
Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2002)—§§ 6.18 n.6; 14.3 n.4
- Sims v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 897 So. 2d 834 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—§ 14.21
n.1
- Small v. Baloise Ins. Co. of America, 753 So. 2d 234 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1998)—
§ 14.8 n.5
- Smith v. Castro Bros. Corp., 443 So. 2d 660 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1983)—§ 6.2
n.4
- Smith v. Clement, 797 So. 2d 151 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2001)—§ 12.11 n.5
- Smith v. Commercial Flooring Gulf Coast, L.L.C., 364 So. 3d 346 (La. Ct. App.
4th Cir. 2019)—§ 14.33 n.5
- Smith v. Cutts, 759 So. 2d 851 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 6.2 n.4
- Smith v. Dorsey, 725 So. 2d 1196 (Fla. 5th DCA 1998)—§ 5.26 n.8
- Smith v. Quarles Drilling Co., 885 So. 2d 562 (La. 2004)—§ 12.22 n.7
- Smith v. Roussel, 809 So. 2d 159 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 16.13 n.6

TABLE OF CASES

- Smith v. Roussel, 808 So. 2d 726 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Smith v. Shirley, 815 So. 2d 980 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Smith v. Trattler, 681 So. 2d 961 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1996)—§ 6.6 n.4
- Smith v. University Animal Clinic, Inc., 30 So. 3d 1154 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2010)—§ 6.12 n.5.50
- Sola Communications, Inc. v. Bailey, 861 So. 2d 822 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§ 14.33 n.6
- Southeastrans, Inc. v. Landry, 2021 WL 972098 (W.D. La. 2021)—§ 14.33 n.5
- Southeastrans, Inc. v. Landry, 2021 WL 966432 (W.D. La. 2021)—§ 14.33 n.2
- Southern Trace Property Owner's Association v. Williams, 280 So. 3d 826 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2019)—§ 12.25 n.3
- Spears v. Hall, 414 So. 3d 620 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2025)—§§ 1.14 n.2; 4.9 n.14
- Sportsman Store of Lake Charles, Inc. v. Sonitrol Sec. Systems of Calcasieu, Inc., 725 So. 2d 74 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1998)—§ 8.10.50 n.4
- Sportsman Store of Lake Charles, Inc. v. Sonitrol Security Systems of Calcasieu, Inc., 748 So. 2d 417 (La. 1999)—§ 8.10.50 n.5
- Stanley v. Guy, 442 So. 2d 579 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1983)—§ 10.7 n.4
- Starr v. State ex rel. Dept. of Transp. and Development, 70 So. 3d 128 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2011)—§ 12.35 n.10
- State, Dept. of Transp. and Development v. Dietrich, 555 So. 2d 1355 (La. 1990)—§ 8.10.50 n.3
- State Through Dept. of Highways v. Constant, 369 So. 2d 699 (La. 1979)—§ 8.10.50 n.3
- St. Charles Parish Hosp. Service Dist. No. 1 v. United Fire and Cas. Co., 681 F. Supp. 2d 748 (E.D. La. 2010)—§ 9.13 n.1
- Stegall v. Orr Motors of Little Rock Inc., 165 So. 3d 264 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2015)—§ 12.28 n.6
- Stephenson, In re, 2019 WL 1423089 (Bankr. W.D. La. 2019)—§ 12.25 n.4
- Stern v. Doe, 806 So. 2d 98 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 12.22 n.5
- Stewart v. City of Hammond, 322 So. 3d 1253 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2021)—§ 12.35 n.11
- Stewart v. H & E Equipment Services, Inc., 2017 WL 388822 (M.D. La. 2017)—§ 13.16 n.1
- Stewart v. City of Lecompte, 2020 WL 6193909 (W.D. La. 2020)—§ 7.6 n.3
- Stone v. Pelican Pointe-NE Ltd. Partnership, 2012-91 La. App. 1 Cir. 9/24/12, 2012 WL 4354745 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 11.14 n.9
- Storey v. Weaver, 139 So. 3d 1079 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2014)—§ 4.12 n.2
- Strain v. Indiana Lumberman's Mut. Ins. Co., 818 So. 2d 144 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.36 n.8
- St. Tammany Parish Hosp. Service Dist. No. 2 v. Schneider, 808 So. 2d 576 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 12.18 n.16
- Stuckey v. Riverstone Residential SC, LP, 21 So. 3d 970 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2009)—§ 11.14 n.9
- Sturm v. Zelden and Zelden, 445 So. 2d 32 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§ 16.5 n.6

- Stutts v. Melton, 130 So. 3d 808 (La. 2013)—§ 5.20 n.6
- Suire v. Lafayette City-Parish Consol. Government, 907 So. 2d 37 (La. 2005)—
§ 16.3 n.14
- Sullivan v. City of Baton Rouge, 170 So. 3d 186 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2015)—
§§ 8.5 n.0.50; 14.22 n.4
- Sultana Corp. v. Jewelers Mut. Ins. Co., 860 So. 2d 1112 (La. 2003)—§ 14.3 n.6
- Suter v. Allstate Indem. Co., 2011 WL 830528 (M.D. La. 2011)—§ 6.18 n.7.45
- Sutton v. Oncale, 765 So. 2d 1072 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2000)—§ 9.14 n.8
- SWAT 24 Shreveport Bossier, Inc. v. Bond, 808 So. 2d 294 (La. 2001)—§ 14.33
n.1
- Swayzer v. Scoby, 381 So. 3d 223 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2024)—§§ 12.6 n.1; 14.8
n.2
- S.Z.S. Consultants, Inc. v. Howard, 940 So. 2d 6 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2006)—
§ 12.22 n.7

T

- Taviani v. Akrom, Inc., 363 So. 3d 1284 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2023)—§ 12.27 n.2
- Taylor v. Clarke Power Services, 2017 WL 4540758 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 7.6 n.3
- Taylor v. Production Services, Inc. of Mississippi, 600 So. 2d 63 (La. 1992)—
§ 12.27 n.4
- Technical Engineering Consultants, LLC v. Beall, 2012 WL 4141425 (E.D. La.
2012)—§ 12.15 n.2
- Temes v. Manitowoc Corp., 181 So. 3d 733 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2014)—§§ 10.7
n.3; 14.5 n.1
- Terra Cotta's Cafe, LLC v. Poole, 904 So. 2d 918 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2005)—
§ 14.33 n.6
- Terral v. AG Resource Holdings, LLC, 335 So. 3d 1009 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir.
2022)—§ 14.33 n.1, 6
- Terrebonne Parish School Bd. v. Castex Energy, Inc., 893 So. 2d 789 (La. 2005)—
§ 14.8 n.4
- Thaller v. Haydel, 2009-314 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/23/09, 2009 WL 4982329 (La. Ct.
App. 1st Cir. 2009)—§ 13.33 n.6
- Theriot v. Midland Risk Ins. Co., 694 So. 2d 184 (La. 1997)—§ 7.6 n.9
- Theriot v. State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company, 2019 WL
1320009 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 12.16 n.1
- Thibodeaux v. Stonebridge, L.L.C., 873 So. 2d 755 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2004)—
§ 12.18 n.18
- Thomas v. Amoco Oil Co., 455 So. 2d 1187 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§ 4.16
n.7
- Thomas v. A. Wilbert & Sons, LLC, 217 So. 3d 368 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—
§§ 9.13 n.16; 12.18 n.15; 12.37 n.4
- Thomas v. Busby, 670 So. 2d 603 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1996)—§ 8.9 n.13
- Thomas v. Desire Community Housing Corp., 773 So. 2d 755 (La. Ct. App. 4th
Cir. 2000)—§§ 6.4 n.7; 6.7 n.5
- Thomas v. Housing Louisiana Now, L.L.C., 403 So. 3d 570 (La. 2025)—§ 3.1 n.1

TABLE OF CASES

- Thomas v. Housing Louisiana Now, L.L.C., 414 So. 3d 509 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2024)—§ 3.1 n.1
- Thorn v. Caskey, 745 So. 2d 653 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1999)—§ 14.23 n.1
- Tolis v. Board of Sup'rs of Louisiana State University and Agr. and Mechanical College, 655 So. 2d 747, 100 Ed. Law Rep. 1231 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1995)—§ 13.12 n.14
- Topolewski v. Jury, 2025 WL 392506 (W.D. La. 2025)—§ 5.19 n.1
- Total Safety U.S., Inc. v. Code Red Safety & Rental, LLC, 423 F. Supp. 3d 309 (E.D. La. 2019)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Traffic Jam Events, LLC v. Lilley, 2021 WL 1226409 (E.D. La. 2021)—§ 14.33 n.1
- Trafficware Group, Inc. v. Sun Industries, LLC, 2017 WL 4810001 (M.D. La. 2017)—§ 9.13 n.1
- Trafficware Group, Incorporated v. Sun Industries, L.L.C., 749 Fed. Appx. 247 (5th Cir. 2018)—§ 9.13 n.9
- Trahan v. McManus, 728 So. 2d 1273 (La. 1999)—§ 16.19 n.2
- Travers v. Chubb European Group SE, 714 F. Supp. 3d 812 (E.D. La. 2024)—§ 7.6 n.3, 4, 9
- Trident Steel Corp. v. Cow Path Energy, L.L.C., 2013 WL 486308 (E.D. La. 2013)—§§ 9.13 n.1; 12.15 n.2
- Trinity Medical Services, LLC v. Merge Healthcare Solutions, Inc., 2020 WL 97162 (M.D. La. 2020)—§§ 4.7 n.3; 4.9 n.5
- Trinity Universal Ins. Co. v. Horton, 756 So. 2d 637 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2000)—§ 16.15 n.4
- Tripp v. Pickens, 2019 WL 1966132 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 14.15 n.1
- Troth Corp. v. Deutsch, Kerrigan & Stiles, L.L.P., 951 So. 2d 1162 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2007)—§ 12.22 n.7
- Tudor Chateau Creole Apartments Partnership v. D.A. Exterminating Co., Inc., 691 So. 2d 1259 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 11.12 n.7, 8
- Tully v. City of Baton Rouge, 2013-1931 La. App. 1 Cir. 12/10/14, 2014 WL 7760021 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2014)—§§ 9.1 n.1; 12.15 n.2
- Turner v. Watson, 912 So. 2d 391 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2005)—§ 1.10 n.1

U

- Uddo v. Jefferson Parish Hospital Service District No.2, 361 So. 3d 1123 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2023)—§ 14.26 n.1
- Unisys Corporation v. Louisiana Office of Motor Vehicles Through Hodges, 270 So. 3d 637 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2018)—§ 12.37 n.1
- U.S. v. Brumfield, 2013 WL 4007088 (E.D. La. 2013)—§ 1.19 n.6
- U.S. ex rel. T&C Dirtworks, Inc. v. L&S-CKY JV, 2011 WL 1192944 (E.D. La. 2011)—§ 14.25 n.2
- US Fire Pump Company, LLC v. Alert Disaster Control (Middle East) Ltd., 2021 WL 296073 (M.D. La. 2021)—§§ 5.20 n.5; 5.32 n.2
- USI Ins. Services, LLC v. Tappel, 28 So. 3d 419 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2009)—§ 14.32 n.3
- Utility Constructors, Inc. v. Perez, 2016 WL 5801363 (E.D. La. 2016)—§ 13.19

n.1

V

- Valentino v. Heart and Vascular Associates of Acadiana, P.C., 221 So. 3d 136 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2017)—§§ 12.18 n.4; 12.31 n.3
- Vallien v. State ex rel. Dept. of Transp. and Development, 812 So. 2d 894 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2002)—§ 11.19 n.9
- Van Mol v. Beasley, 184 So. 3d 280 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2016)—§ 10.15 n.10
- Vaughn v. Franklin, 785 So. 2d 79 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2001)—§ 5.19 n.1
- Veluvolu v. Nissan North America, Inc., 409 F. Supp. 3d 581 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 6.29 n.4
- Veluvolu v. Nissan North America Inc., 2019 WL 2344213 (W.D. La. 2019)—§ 6.20 n.6
- Vignette Publications, Inc. v. Harborview Enterprises, Inc., 799 So. 2d 531 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2001)—§ 9.9 n.2, 7
- Vintage Assets, Inc. v. Tennessee Gas Pipeline Company, L.L.C., 2017 WL 3706314 (E.D. La. 2017)—§ 5.20 n.3
- Vogler v. Ayres, 345 So. 3d 1184 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2022)—§ 2.11 n.13
- Voitier v. Church Point Wholesale Beverage Co., Inc., 760 So. 2d 451 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 14.27 n.5
- Volentine v. Raeford Farms of Louisiana, LLC, 201 So. 3d 325 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2016)—§§ 5.26 n.2; 6.8 n.2
- Volt Power, LLC v. Deville, 2021 WL 1554435 (W.D. La. 2021)—§ 14.33 n.2

W

- Wadick v. General Heating & Air Conditioning, LLC, 145 So. 3d 586 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2014)—§§ 11.11 n.1; 11.14 n.2
- Walker v. Harris, 2011-141 La. App. 1 Cir. 11/7/12, 2012 WL 5462838 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2012)—§ 10.17 n.4
- Walker, Tooke & Lyons, L.L.P. v. Sapp, 862 So. 2d 414 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2003)—§ 1.13 n.8
- Walters v. A-Way Tank Service, Inc., 802 So. 2d 1 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2000)—§ 11.29 n.9
- Walters v. Rubicon, Inc., 706 So. 2d 503 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 1997)—§ 6.16 n.7
- W & T Offshore, Inc. v. Apache Corp., 2014 WL 198492 (S.D. Tex. 2014)—§ 7.6 n.1
- Warner v. Carimi Law Firm, 678 So. 2d 561 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1996)—§ 13.12 n.11
- Wasco, Inc. v. Economic Development Unit, Inc., 461 So. 2d 1055 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 1984)—§§ 4.8 n.4; 4.9 n.3; 8.10.50 n.2
- Water Craft Management, L.L.C. v. Mercury Marine, 426 Fed. Appx. 232 (5th Cir. 2011)—§ 6.18 n.1
- Watkins v. Karr, 716 So. 2d 399 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 16.15 n.4
- Wattigny v. Hoskin Homes L.L.C., _ So. 3d _—§ 12.37 n.9
- Weber Property Group, LLC v. Sunburst Media-Louisiana, LLC, 115 So. 3d 40 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2013)—§§ 12.15 n.2; 13.18 n.1

TABLE OF CASES

- Wegener v. Lafayette Ins. Co., 60 So. 3d 1220 (La. 2011)—§ 6.18 n.7.60, 7.75
- Wehbe v. Waguespack, 720 So. 2d 1267 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 1998)—§ 12.36 n.8
- Weinhoffer as Trustee of Offshore Specialty Fabricators LLC v. Davie Shoring, Inc., 2023 WL 4489446 (E.D. La. 2023)—§ 14.5 n.3
- Weinhoffer as trustee of Offshore Specialty Fabricators, L.L.C. v. Davie Shoring, Incorporated, 2024 WL 1169409 (5th Cir. 2024)—§§ 10.12 n.4; 14.11 n.1
- Welch v. Planning and Zoning Commission of East Baton Rouge Parish and 2590 Associates, LLC, _ So. 3d _—§ 5.20 n.3
- Wellcraft Marine, a Div. of Genmar Industries, Inc. v. Zarzour, 577 So. 2d 414, 15 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d 109 (Ala. 1990)—§ 6.9 n.4
- West v. Central Louisiana Limousine Service, Inc., 856 So. 2d 203 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2003)—§§ 10.6 n.1; 10.8 n.5
- Whalen v. Murphy, 943 So. 2d 504 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2006)—§ 12.26 n.2
- Whipple v. McDonald’s Restaurant Managers, 971 So. 2d 431 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2007)—§ 14.28 n.3
- Whitbeck v. Champagne, 149 So. 3d 372 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2014)—§ 10.19 n.4
- White v. DT Williams, LLC, 372 So. 3d 801 (La. 2023)—§ 11.14 n.8
- White v. DT Williams, LLC, 369 So. 3d 915 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 11.14 n.8
- White v. Entergy Gulf States, Inc., 878 So. 2d 786 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2004)—§ 16.3 n.14
- White v. Monsanto Co., 585 So. 2d 1205 (La. 1991)—§ 6.2 n.4
- White v. Strange, 80 So. 3d 1189 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2011)—§ 13.1 n.1
- White v. White, 641 So. 2d 538 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1994)—§ 6.16 n.7
- White Haute, LLC v. Mayo, 38 So. 3d 944 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2010)—§§ 4.9 n.14; 8.10.50 n.2
- Whitehead v. American Coachworks, Inc., 837 So. 2d 678 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 6.19 n.6
- Whitehead v. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., 758 So. 2d 211 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§§ 8.6 n.8; 10.8 n.2
- Whitney Bank v. Carbine, 302 So. 3d 115 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2020)—§ 15.23 n.10
- Whitney Bank v. Garden Gate New Orleans, L.L.C., 236 So. 3d 774 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2017)—§ 10.6 n.4
- Whitney Bank v. NOGG, L.L.C., 194 So. 3d 819 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2016)—§ 12.27 n.2
- Whitney Bank v. SMI Companies Global, Incorporated, 949 F.3d 196 (5th Cir. 2020)—§§ 5.32 n.11; 12.25 n.2
- Whittington v. Sowela Technical Institute, 438 So. 2d 236, 13 Ed. Law Rep. 1184 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1983)—§ 11.13 n.1
- Williams v. A Day To Remember Invitations, L.L.C., 956 So. 2d 30 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2007)—§§ 5.14 n.2; 11.10 n.14
- Williams v. Alfred, 748 So. 2d 42 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1999)—§ 14.23 n.1
- Williams v. Enriquez, 935 So. 2d 269 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2006)—§ 10.7 n.11
- Williams v. Reading & Bates Drilling Co., 750 F.2d 487 (5th Cir. 1985)—§ 9.13

n.14

- Williams v. Rubicon, Inc., 808 So. 2d 852 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 9.13 n.14, 15
- Williams v. Sewerage & Water Board, 348 So. 3d 155 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2022)—§ 12.17 n.9
- Williams v. SIF Consultants of Louisiana, Inc., 242 So. 3d 756 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 2018)—§ 9.13 n.9
- Williams v. Silva, 207 So. 3d 661 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2016)—§§ 12.15 n.2; 14.24 n.7
- Williams v. Sustainable Forestry 2000, L.L.C., 974 So. 2d 178 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 2008)—§§ 1.21 n.6; 2.18 n.12
- Willis v. EAN Holdings, 218 So. 3d 661 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.19 n.3
- Willwoods Community v. Essex Ins. Co., 33 So. 3d 1102 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2010)—§ 9.17 n.2.50
- Wilson, Succession of v. Wilson, 446 So. 2d 526 (La. Ct. App. 3d Cir. 1984)—§ 5.10 n.4
- Wintz v. Wintz, 2017-356 La. App. 1 Cir. 11/1/17, 2017 WL 4974762 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2017)—§ 12.39 n.1
- Wirthman-TAG Const. Co., L.L.C. v. Hotard, 176 So. 3d 429 (La. Ct. App. 4th Cir. 2015)—§ 14.23 n.1
- Woodward v. Steed, 715 So. 2d 629 (La. Ct. App. 2d Cir. 1998)—§ 16.18 n.6
- Wooley v. AmCare Health Plans of Louisiana, Inc., 952 So. 2d 720 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2007)—§ 7.5 n.9
- World War II Theatre, Inc. v. DeSimone Consulting Engineering Group, LLC, 2020 WL 1874077 (E.D. La. 2020)—§ 11.12 n.8
- Wransky v. Dalfo, 801 So. 2d 239 (Fla. 4th DCA 2001)—§ 7.2 n.2
- Wyatt v. Avoyelles Parish School Bd., 831 So. 2d 906, 172 Ed. Law Rep. 561 (La. 2002)—§ 12.18 n.4

Y

- Yohn v. Brandon, 835 So. 2d 580 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2002)—§ 12.35 n.4
- Yorsch v. Morel, 223 So. 3d 1274 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2017)—§ 14.32 n.2
- Younce v. Pacific Gulf Marine, Inc., 977 So. 2d 117 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2008)—§ 9.15 n.1
- Young v. Adolph, 821 So. 2d 101 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2002)—§§ 15.21 n.2; 16.17 n.1
- Yuspeh v. Koch, 848 So. 2d 96 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2003)—§ 12.36 n.8

Z

- Zanella's Wax Bar, LLC v. Trudy's Wax Bar, LLC, 291 So. 3d 693 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2019)—§ 14.33 n.2
- Zeigler Tree & Timber, Inc. v. Old River of New Orleans, LLC, 371 So. 3d 82 (La. Ct. App. 1st Cir. 2023)—§ 12.19.50 n.1
- Zullo v. Paradela, 70 So. 3d 955 (La. Ct. App. 5th Cir. 2011)—§ 12.16 n.1